

Director, FBI (61-10355)

10/12/50

SAC, New York (65-7018)

CONSTITUTIONAL EDUCATIONAL LEAGUE, INC.;
"HEADLINES AND WHAT'S BEHIND THEM"
IS - X

Transmitted herewith are the original and five copies of the report of SA EDWARD J. LEVINS dated as above at NY.

A review of NY files indicates that the Bureau is already in possession of the following pamphlets:

"How to Win the War"
"Behind the Lace Curtain"
"It Isn't Safe to be an American"
"We Must Abolish the U.S."
"America Betrayed"

Being forwarded herewith to the Bureau for transmission to the Department for evaluation are the following pamphlets obtained from [redacted] on 9/10/54 by SA BRANET:

b7D

"Headlines and What's Behind Them", dated 5/18/53, 4/5/54 (special edition, 4 pages), 4/5/54 (24 pages).

Pamphlets entitled:

"Will President Eisenhower Join the ADL Book Burners?"
"The Red Addled Brain Behind the Scripps Howard Swear of Senator Joe McCarthy"
"How the New York Times Betrayed Its Readers on McCarthyism"
"Ford Motor Company and American Bar Association Help Communist Conspiracy by Joining Plot Against McCarthyism"
"Senator McCarthy's Methods".

Also enclosed is one pink paper order blank of "Headlines" and one blue paper order blank of "Committee for McCarthyism".

Also being forwarded are the following pamphlets which were in the exhibit envelope in the NY file:

Encs. (23)

Reg. Mail

EJD;cah/dc

61-10355-636

Letter to Director
NY 65-7018

"Headlines" dated 2/1/51, 4/1/51, 3/15/52
"Meet a Few Fantastic Characters"

Also being forwarded is a brochure showing newspaper columns concerning Communist infiltration in the YWCA, a copy of an article from the Rock Island Argus dated 10/21/48 and one white paper order blank of the Constitutional Educational League.

NY has no copies of any of the material furnished by [redacted] or of the "Headlines" pamphlet dated 4/1/51 or of the last four articles mentioned in the preceding paragraph. In the event copies of these pamphlets are prepared by the Bureau, it is suggested that extra copies be prepared for the NYO.

b7D

Re THOMAS W. EVANS mentioned by [redacted] no pertinent information was located under this name in NY files with the possible exception of NY file 100-3493-510. This serial is a 1942 NY State Police report on a THOMAS EVANS who was born in 1881. It had been alleged that he condemned the U. S. Government, the President, Jews and Catholics. Investigation disclosed that he would admit he spoke of Jews when drinking, but the other allegations could not be verified. It was further disclosed that he was a dependable and capable worker and apparently patriotic.

MEET...

THE MOST FATUOUS PHONY OF THEM ALL

... the self-styled "patriot" who "fought" Hitler with a typewriter and "mike" but was forced to admit having served as a pitiful dupe of Axis agents.

... the great "hero" of the "home front" whose propaganda broadcasts during the war were branded as "detrimental to the Armed forces" by Military Intelligence.

... the ex-isolationist who claims a leading role in starting the last war and is now busy promoting World War No. 3 with a personal declaration of war on the British and the Arabs and by trying to get the United States involved in Palestine to save the new Jewish State.

... the loud-mouthed "anti-Communist" who helped the Communist cause and now claims to be the original authentic Red-baiter.

... the "American most Americans can do without" who gave aid and comfort to the enemy during the late war and helped Hitler's divide-and-conquer strategy by creating disunity here at home.

... the malicious, salacious scandal monger who has scandals of his own to worry about and just hopes that too many people won't get to read this booklet and find out about them.

... the great "I am" whose secrets are seldom secret, whose scoops are often second hand and, whose "facts" and predictions are equally unreliable.

WALTER WINCHELL

is thoroughly debunked in this revealing profile.

It is a devastating diagnosis ... a matchless masterpiece of incisive probing and skillful analysis.

YOU will better understand the ignoble Jester to the Court of Bad Taste after you have read Joseph P. Kamp's blistering booklet ...



28th PRINTING

52-PAGES OF THE INSIDE LOWDOWN

CONSTITUTIONAL EDUCATIONAL LEAGUE, INC.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

I enclose \$_____ (cash, check or money order) for which please send me the following booklets:

_____ "MICE OR MEN"—Fifty cents a copy, three copies for a dollar, thirty dollars a hundred.

_____ "WITH LOTIONS OF LOVE . . ."—Thirty-five cents a copy, four copies for a dollar, twenty dollars a hundred.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

MEET...

A FEW

FANTASTIC

CHARACTERS

EXPOSED IN THE AMAZING BOOKLET

"MICE or MEN"

61-10355-036

61-10355-036

MEET

Morris Czech,

alias Frank Prince, alias W. M. Linke, alias W. M. Earlinger, alias Fred Perkins, alias F. T. Ellington, the ex-convict mastermind of an Un-American GESTAPO, who, backed by Henry Morgenthau, almost got J. Edgar Hoover's job as head of the FBI.

John Abt,

ex-New Deal official and CIO leader who headed the Communist spy ring in Washington and is now running the Wallace-for-President campaign.

"Honorable" Scott W. Lucas,

a United States Senator, a liar and a shameless mouthpiece of a slimy subversive SMEAR BUND who almost succeeded in getting a top-flight Red on the Government payroll.

Mario Buzzi,

alias Bossi, a burglar and spy for a private GESTAPO, who, while suffering from "a rather grave mental condition," was assigned to "investigate" an Army mess hall and found "anti-Semitism."

Dr. Walter Peck,

a drunken snoop and sneak thief who tried to organize a "Third American Revolution" and urged his cohorts to stab themselves with a dagger . . . so that they could seal their revolutionary oaths in blood.

"Professor" James H. Sheldon,

formerly a "front" for "the legal arm of the Communist Party" and now "Administrative Chairman" of the once Nazi-supported "Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League to Champion Human Rights, Incorporated," who offered to provide his government with "information" about "subversive" patriots . . . *for a price.*

Dorothy Kahn Wurzburger Kalen,

alias Dorothy Waring, alias Mary Gaffney, alias Charlotte Snowden Meade, alias "U. S. Government Agent 89," whose antics as a phony Mata Hari almost defy description.

Dr. Henry Wolfgang,

an alien refugee dope fiend and inmate of a "nut factory," who, as a "secret agent" of a sinister spy network, "investigated" the Department of Justice and the FBI.

"Colonel Richard Rollins,"

who was neither a Colonel, a Richard or a Rollins, but just plain Isador Rothberg, a delivery boy for a vegetable market who became a burglar, a pal of Congressmen and then *appointed himself* a "United States Secret Service agent."

. . . and Drew Pearson,

among many others too numerous to mention, who served as a stooge and tool for an UN-AMERICAN UNDERWORLD whose unbelievable nationwide activities are detailed in "MICE or MEN."

THE UN-AMERICAN GESTAPO,

which has snoops and spies in every community and card-indexes which list patriotic Americans in every walk of life — and even Congressmen — as "Fascists and Nazis." It is threatening the peace and safety of our country. It is promoting the class war, agitating the Negro question, raising the religious issue, stirring up anti-Semitism, breeding intolerance and creating dissension and unrest. It is a menace because its leaders are more influential than our elected officials . . . because it is more powerful than the Government of the United States.

Every alert citizen should read this booklet and learn what is going on *underground* and *behind-the-scenes*.

This amazing factual story is thoroughly DOCUMENTED with reproductions of LETTERS

TELEGRAMS

CHECKS, etc., etc.

right out of THE SECRET FILES



68-PAGES OF
PATRIOTIC DYNAMITE

ORDER BLANK

Constitutional Educational League, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

Fellow Americans: Enclosed herewith is \$_____ for which please send me the books and pamphlets I have checked below.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____ CITY _____ ZONE _____ STATE _____

YOUTH AND THE ISMS

- ☐ Behind the Lace Curtains of the YWCA (68 pages) 50¢
- ☐ Youth Looks at the Constitution Free
- ☐ Youth Congress Chart 10¢
- ☐ Communism in Our Schools Free

REDS IN LABOR

- ☐ Strikes and the Communists Behind Them (68 pages) 50¢
- ☐ Win Higher Wages and Lose Your Shirt 1¢
- ☐ Vote CIO and Get a Soviet America (68 pages) 25¢
- ☐ What is the PAC? Free
- ☐ WAGE SLAVES IN AMERICA 10¢
- ☐ Fifth Column Stops Defense 10¢
- ☐ Hell of Herrin Rages Again 25¢

REDS ON YOUR PAYROLL

- ☐ Fifth Column in Washington 25¢
- ☐ Anything But the Truth 25¢
- ☐ What's Cookin'? 10¢
- ☐ How to Win the War 10¢

UNAMERICAN GESTAPO

- ☐ OPEN LETTER TO CONGRESS: Gentlemen, Are You Mice or Men? (68 pages) 50¢
- ☐ WITH LOTIONS OF LOVE... to Walter Winchell 35¢
- ☐ NATIVE NAZI PURGE PLOT 50¢
- ☐ SENATOR SMEAR 10¢

COMMUNISM VS. AMERICANISM

- ☐ Don't Say We Didn't Warn You 25¢
- ☐ George Washington and the Constitution Free
- ☐ Comment on Communists and Communism 25¢
- ☐ The Fay Case 25¢
- ☐ High Taxes...the Quick Way to Communism 1¢
- ☐ Department of Justice Memos on Red Fronts (Set of 9) 45¢
- ☐ HOW TO BE AN AMERICAN 25¢
- ☐ The Constitution Speaks Free
- ☐ The 5th Column Map and Directory 25¢

THE COMMUNIST THREAT

Communism is Un-American
By Francis Cardinal Spellman
and

Communism is a Menace

By J. Edgar Hoover

BOTH IN A SINGLE BOOKLET
Timely, Forthright, Factual
SINGLE COPY.....Free
Up to 50 Copies.....10¢
100 or more.....each 5¢

- ☐ Another World War Has Already Begun Free
- ☐ Subversive Peace Camp'gns Free

REDS IN THE SOUTH

- ☐ Communist Carpetbaggers In Operation Dixie 25¢
- ☐ FIFTH COLUMN IN THE SOUTH 25¢

SPECIAL OFFER

PATRIOTIC
LITERATURE

- ☐ Just put a check in this box, enclose only \$5.00, and we will send you, postpaid, all the literature listed on this order blank, plus other interesting leaflets, booklets and pamphlets... more than 40 patriotic reading musts

showing the entire Red pattern as it has been shaping in America over the years.

\$5 A SET

ORDER \$5 OR MORE OF LITERATURE AND YOU WILL RECEIVE FREE COMPLIMENTARY COPIES OF NEW PUBLICATIONS AS THEY ARE ISSUED

The article in this booklet is from the November 1, 1953, issue of HEADLINES which is entirely devoted to the subject —
Conspiracy Against McCarthyism

Among other features included in this number are:

What is McCarthyism?

•
McCARTHY'S MONEY

•
The Case Against McCarthy

•
**THE BISHOP OUTSMARTS
THE NINE CONGRESSMEN**

•
Who's Against McCarthyism

•
McCARTHY'S MOTIVES

•
This Bunk About 'Book Burning'

•
**McCARTHY'S FRIENDS
and McCARTHY'S FOES**

•
Who Applauds McCarthyism

•
McCARTHY'S MISTAKES

•
**Be Informed! Study the Who, Which,
When, Where and Why of McCarthyism.
Order your copy of this Special Issue
NOW! Use coupon on back of this page.**

SENATOR McCarthy's METHODS



\$10,000 REWARD

will be paid to Americans for Democratic Action, the Ford Motor Co., the Institute of Pacific Relations, or to any other organization which directly or indirectly is supporting or has supported Communist, pro-Communist or other subversive individuals, groups, policies or programs, if *anybody* can prove that one single *innocent* person has been *falsely* accused by Senator Joe McCarthy of being a Communist or a pro-Communist when such person had never been involved in any way in the Communist conspiracy to overthrow the Government.

Constitutional Educational League
INCORPORATED
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17

[NOT COPYRIGHTED]

61-10355-636

Senator McCarthy's Methods

By JOSEPH P. KAMP

The Communist conspiracy would have made *much less* headway in the United States were it not for the substantial support given by guillible good Americans who carelessly joined Red fronts and backed Red causes.

And the prevailing Communist threat would be *far less* dangerous but for the invaluable assistance the Red conspirators continue to receive from innocent but credulous anti-Communists.

For many months now the Communist movement has been getting its most helpful encouragement and cooperation from those honest, completely loyal and patriotic Americans who parrot the insidious line:

"I agree with Senator McCarthy's objectives, but I disapprove of his methods."

Good people who say this just don't know what they're talking about. Such a remark is an admission that they know nothing of Joe McCarthy's methods. They are merely repeating a foul fiction promoted by a powerful Red propaganda network.

There is nothing wrong with Senator McCarthy's effective methods.

The Communists and their dupes and stooges, whose influence extends into the newspapers, magazines, radio and television, with the help of New Deal fanatics in both major political parties, have completely misrepresented Senator McCarthy to the American public. He has been called a Hitler, a Himmler and a Stalin. They have falsely accused him of "character assassination," "branding innocent people with the Communist label," "making charges without proof," "indulging in fanciful exaggerations," "resorting to smears and slanders," "making unsubstantial accusations," "abusing and browbeating and infringing the civil rights of witnesses" and "hiding behind Congressional immunity."

Many people have been taken-in by this campaign of abuse, vilification and falsehood, despite the fact that not a single critic of Senator Mc-

NOTE—Any resemblance in the cover drawing to Senator Joe McCarthy is strictly coincidental and unintentional, since the picture is reproduced from the (Communist) *Daily Worker*.

"All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing"

—Edmund Burke

Committee For "McCarthyism"
Constitutional Educational League, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, New York

I approve of Senator McCarthy's effective methods!

I will do my part in combating the Communist-inspired Conspiracy Against McCarthyism by circulating copies of this booklet.

☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of SENATOR MCCARTHY'S METHODS.
5 cents a copy, 25 copies \$1, 1,000 copies \$35

☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of the "Conspiracy Against McCarthyism"
issue of HEADLINES.
20 cents a copy, 11 copies \$2, 30 copies \$5

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____

OUR COUNTRY IS IN GRAVE PERIL

Enlightened Public Opinion Can Save America

DO YOU KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON?

Learn the Truth—Be Informed

Then Do Something Constructive About It

Here's a Chance to Get Started

Purchase Copies for Wide Distribution

PLEASE USE THE COUPON ABOVE

Who could disapprove of this method of submitting evidence in support of such serious charges, along with a request for verification.

Does Senator McCarthy falsely brand innocent people with the Communist label?

In his Senate speech Joe McCarthy used code numbers to identify Government employees about whom he was presenting evidence. He was interrupted five times by Democratic Senate leader Scott Lucas with insistent demands that he name names. In answer, Senator McCarthy said:

"The names are available. But If I were to give all the names involved, it might leave a wrong impression. If we should label one man a Communist when he is not a Communist, I think it would be too bad. I think the sensible thing to do would be to have a proper committee go over the whole situation."

Who could disapprove of this fair and decent method of protecting persons from possible false labeling, while at the same time doing the disagreeable patriotic job of exposing subversion?

When Senator McCarthy appeared before the Tyding Committee to testify, he declared:

"I personally do not favor presenting names, no matter how conclusive the evidence is. The Committee has called me this morning, and in order to intelligently present this information I must give names. I think this should be done in executive (secret) session. I think it would be better. . . ."

Who could disapprove of this careful method of trying to protect the names of "innocent" people?

Does Senator McCarthy indulge in fanciful exaggeration?

During the Tydings Committee hearings Joe McCarthy publicly named and presented evidence against six State Department employees, all of whom, despite being white-washed by Tydings, have since been separated from the Government payroll. He named three others who previously had severed their connection. He also submitted 81 names to the Committee in secret session, names which have never been made public. Taking all these together, and adding the 205 "bad security risks," Senator McCarthy has cited the total of 295 employees of the State Department.

Since then, however, despite the Tydings Committee white-wash, the violent opposition of President Truman and Dean Acheson, and the slow pace at which the new Eisenhower Administration has been operating in the "loyalty" field, a total of 451 Communists, pro-Communists and "bad security risks" have been separated from the State Department.

Who could disapprove of Senator McCarthy's effective method of purging the Federal payroll of Communists, subversives and 'security risks'?

Does Senator McCarthy resort to smears and slanders?

His most serious charge was Senator McCarthy's accusation that Owen Lattimore was "a top Soviet espionage agent." Lattimore and his friends screamed "smear and slander." The Tydings Committee gave Lattimore a clean bill of health.

But last year the McCarran Committee made a *real* investigation of Lattimore's connections with the Communist movement, and called him "*a conscious, articulate instrument of the Soviet conspiracy.*" It also accused him of lying under oath. Then he was indicted on nine counts of perjury.

Who could disapprove of Senator McCarthy's method in securing enough evidence to show up Soviet agent Lattimore and in making it public?

Does Senator McCarthy engage in "character assassination?"

This is a misnomer; there is no such thing. It is impossible to kill character. A man's character is what he is. But, a man's reputation, (which is what people think he is) can be destroyed. And if a man has a phony reputation, it should be debunked, which is what Senator McCarthy did with careful and accurate information in the cases of Millard Tydings and William Benton and George Marshall and Owen Lattimore.

Does Senator McCarthy hide behind Congressional immunity?

From the very beginning Joe McCarthy has repeatedly offered to waive immunity if an accused Communist would consent to have his "loyalty" file made available in any lawsuit. He offered to name names and repeat his charges on a radio program, but the moderator firmly declined. He also offered to supply names and charges to the newspapers and wire services, but they rejected his offer. They needed immunity to protect *themselves*.

Over a year ago Senator McCarthy named the names and repeated all his charges in his book "McCARTHYISM . . . the Fight for America," and no one has sued him yet.

Does Senator McCarthy abuse and browbeat and infringe the civil rights of witnesses?

Reading the transcripts of a few McCarthy Committee hearings will convince the most confirmed skeptic that witnesses are not castigated, they are asked questions. Some witnesses may feel abused and browbeaten at persistent efforts to get them to answer the \$64. question, "Are you now, or have you ever been a member of the Communist Party," or other questions about their possible involve-

ment in Communist activities or Red espionage. Some feel that to ask such questions is an infringement of their civil rights, though they decline to answer, pleading the 5th Amendment.

Senator McCarthy conducts his hearings exactly as every other Senate committee has ever been operated, excepting the Tydings Committee.

However, during recent hearings on Red espionage in the Government Printing Office, in an attempt to be more than fair, Senator McCarthy permitted counsel for a witness to prepare questions which the Committee then proceeded to ask his client, an unheard of privilege to be extended in a Congressional hearing.

Senator McCarthy also has taken the precaution to hear all witnesses in closed sessions before being called at open hearings so that if any "innocents" persons are named they will have an opportunity to clear themselves. As a result many who became involved through stupidity or carelessness have escaped the embarrassment of having their "innocent" indiscretions publicized.

Who, in all fairness and honesty, could disapprove of such decent and honorable methods?

Yet, there are people who will continue to violently attack Senator McCarthy's "methods." And too many of them will have good guilty reasons not to like his persistence, his constant digging for information and evidence, and his searching questions, all of which, on so many occasions, have brought to light the most sordid kind of subversion that was kept hidden by the Trumans and the Achesons when other investigators used less effective methods.

But no good citizen, no loyal American will disapprove of what Senator McCarthy has been doing, nor of how he has been doing it.

A few weeks ago at a diplomatic dinner in Washington one of our American intelligentsia made a nasty crack about Senator McCarthy. In what appeared to be a polite attempt to change the subject, a distinguished European Ambassador interrupted to inquire: "Do you like chicken?"

The American said he sure did, especially Southern-fried chicken.

"And," the Ambassador persisted, "do you kill the chicken and remove the entrails and clean it?"

The horrified American protested that HE wouldn't think of doing such a thing.

"All right," said the diplomat pointedly, "you like the result but you do not like the dirty work. It is the same with people who criticize your Senator McCarthy. Someone has to do the unpleasant tasks so that you can enjoy a government without Communists and homosexuals."

Carthy's methods — no Communist, no Socialist, no self-styled "Liberal," No ADAer, no New or Fair Dealer has yet been able to cite a single specific instance where the Senator has resorted to the abuses of which he is accused.

Just what are Senator McCarthy's methods?

A brief survey contrasting the false charges with the plain facts will prove illuminating.

Does Senator McCarthy make unsubstantial accusations?

This charge was first heard when Joe McCarthy made his first speech on Communists in the State Department in early 1950 at a Lincoln Day dinner at Wheeling, West Virginia. When assigned by the Republican National Committee to make this speech he knew little or nothing about his subject, so he called in a friend who was an expert on Communism in Government. This friend, Willard Edwards, a newspaperman known nationally for his factual reporting, gathered the evidence and helped with the text.

In this speech Senator McCarthy made two principal charges. He referred to a letter written by former Secretary of States Byrnes to Congressman Sabath in which Mr. Byrnes said that the State Department's loyalty board had found 284 "bad security risks" among new employees, and that 79 of them had been discharged.

Senator McCarthy wanted to know why the other 205 "bad security risks" hadn't been fired, too? *A logical and vital question.*

The Senator also said that while he did not have the names of the 205 referred to in Mr. Byrnes' letter, he did have the names of 57 other employees of the State Department who either were members of or loyal to the Communist Party.

Senator McCarthy asked why these Communists or pro-Communists were still on the State Department payroll? *A pertinent inquiry.*

Everything that the Senator said was true; no one has ever attempted to refute these facts, they just tried to distort what was said.

Who could disapprove of this method of bringing a deplorable and inexcusable case of Government-coddled subversion to public attention?

Does Senator McCarthy make charges without proof?

On his return to Washington from Wheeling the Senator was challenged to prove his charges, which he did in a speech to the Senate. He had a copy of the Byrnes letter. He exhibited photostats of documents and read excerpts from FBI reports, the originals of which were in the "loyalty" files of the State Department. He suggested that the Senate secure these files and verify the facts.

PLANS are afoot to sabotage or stop the effective investigations being conducted by the McCarthy, Jenner and Velde Committees. This plot will succeed soon after Congress reconvenes in January, unless the American people are aroused and mobilized and make protests in the intervening weeks.

The Constitutional Education League, Inc., through HEADLINES is sponsoring a campaign to enlighten the American public and to defend and uphold these Congressional investigations. The brochure, SENATOR McCARTHY'S METHODS, has long been needed. It has a two-fold purpose: to insure the widest circulation for the November 1, 1953 *Conspiracy Against McCarthyism* issue of HEADLINES, and to provide an answer to the Communists' most successful propaganda "line."

"I agree with Senator McCarthy's objectives, but I disapprove of his methods!"

We want to distribute a million copies of this brochure. Will you help make this possible by contributing according to your means? Will you cooperate further by ordering a supply and mailing them to friends and moulders of public opinion in your community?

"All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing"—EDMUND BURKE

Committee FOR McCarthyism
Constitutional Educational League, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, New York

I approve of Senator McCarthy's methods!

I will do my part in combating the Communist-inspired Conspiracy Against McCarthyism by circulating copies of this booklet.

- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of SENATOR McCARTHY'S METHODS.
5 cents a copy, 25 copies \$1, 1,000 copies \$35.
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of the "Conspiracy Against McCarthyism" issue of HEADLINES.
20 cents a copy, 11 copies \$2, 30 copies \$5.
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ as my contribution.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

*Get the Facts — Be Informed
Then DO Something About It*

•
Distribute **HEADLINES**
and the
FACTUAL BOOKLETS LISTED
Fill Out The Coupon NOW!

Committee FOR McCarthyism
Constitutional Educational League, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, New York

I approve of Senator McCarthy's methods!

I will do my part in combating the Communist-inspired Conspiracy Against McCarthyism by circulating copies of this booklet and other literature in support of the pro-Americans exposing and fighting Communism.

- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of SENATOR McCARTHY'S METHODS.
5 cents a copy, 25 copies \$1, 1,000 copies \$35.
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of FORD MOTOR COMPANY and AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION HELP COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY . . .
5 cents a copy, 25 copies \$1, 100 copies \$4.
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of WILL PRESIDENT EISENHOWER JOIN THE ADL BOOK BURNERS?
20 cents a copy, 11 copies \$2, 100 copies \$15.
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of HOW THE NEW YORK TIMES BETRAYED ITS READERS ON McCARTHYISM.
15 cents a copy, 8 copies \$1, 100 copies \$10.
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of the "Conspiracy Against McCarthyism" issue of HEADLINES.
20 cents a copy, 11 copies \$2, 30 copies \$5.
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ as my contribution.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

44-15555-686

OUR COUNTRY IS IN GRAVE PERIL

Only an Enlightened Public Opinion Can Save America

DO YOU KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON?

Learn the Truth—Know the Facts—Be Informed

Then Do Something Constructive About It

Here's a Chance to Get Started — Subscribe!

Purchase Copies for Wide Distribution

HEADLINES

342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

I want to get "all the FACTS that should be printed."

- ☐ I enclose \$2.00 for my subscription (24 issues) to HEADLINES.
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ subscriptions for friends who ought to read HEADLINES. Names and addresses herewith.
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of Regular Editions on ☐ Reds in Our Government ☐ Capitalist Millions Support Red Causes ☐ Communism and its Stooges in Congress. 10 cents a copy — 12 copies \$1 — 65 copies \$5
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of Special Edition on The Truth About the Crusade for World Government. 20 cents a copy — 11 copies \$2
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of Special Edition on United Nations — A Billion Dollar BOONDOGGLE. 30 cents a copy — 4 copies for \$1 — 25 copies for \$5
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of Regular Edition on The FACTS about the Case Against the BROWERS 10 cents a copy — 12 copies \$1 — 65 copies \$5

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS! — HEADLINES is not published on a fixed schedule. It is issued at irregular but frequent intervals, depending on contemporary developments requiring background facts to make their significance completely understandable. Accordingly instead of being sold on a yearly basis, subscriptions are for 24 issues, including special numbers, regardless of the period covered

61-10355-680

Jackson to put the House Committee on Un-American Activities out of business. Then Jackson, long active in Communist fronts, through an agent of a Communist "line" magazine, purchased some forged letters and used them in a smear plot against the then Chairman of the committee, Congressman Martin Dies of Texas.

Also, in 1952 the American Legion at its national convention adopted a resolution calling upon the House Committee on Un-American Activities to investigate the American Civil Liberties Union, and at its 1953 convention the Legion again adopted the same resolution.

So it may very well be that while Mr. Seymour is investigating the Committee on Un-American Activities for the Bar Association, this same Congressional committee may be investigating Mr. Seymour as an official of the communist-aiding American Civil Liberties Union.

This might prove very embarrassing to the Bar Association, as well as to Mr. Seymour.

A lawyer of unimpeachable ethics would have been quick to disqualify himself under such circumstances.

In the present situation, however, it would seem that if the American Bar Association wants to preserve its good reputation it should lose no time in replacing Mr. Whitney North Seymour, and in returning the tainted \$50,000.00 to Mr. Henry Ford, 2nd, and then, with calm and careful deliberation, decide whether an investigation of Congressional investigating committees by the Bar Association is actually called for, especially in view of the fact that just a year ago the House of Delegates of the American Bar Association adopted a resolution which said:

"Resolved that the American Bar Association express its approval of the manner in which the investigation and hearings of the present Committee on Un-American Activities of the House of Representatives and the Sub-Committee of the Senate Judiciary Committee on the Security Act are now being conducted and we commend said committees for their continuing inquiry into the activities of the Communist Party, its members and followers, in order to establish a basis for appropriate legislation."

Copies: 5¢ each, 25 copies for \$1.
Order From

Committee FOR McCarthyism
Constitutional Educational League
INCORPORATED
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17

**FORD MOTOR
COMPANY**
and
**AMERICAN BAR
ASSOCIATION**
help
**COMMUNIST
CONSPIRACY**
by joining
**PLOT AGAINST
"McCARTHYISM"**

★

The article in this brochure is from the November 1, 1953, issue of HEADLINES ("All the FACTS that Should be Printed") which is entirely devoted to the subject—
CONSPIRACY AGAINST McCARTHYISM

[NOT COPYRIGHTED]

61-10355-636

Join Plot Against McCarthyism Ford Company and Bar Association

By JOSEPH P. KAMP

Because of Soviet aggression, betrayal and brutality throughout the world, and domestic disclosures of Communist propaganda, intrigue and infiltration, it is commonly believed that the American people—at least the more intelligent elements—have been so thoroughly alerted that it is now impossible for the Communists to make any real headway in the United States.

Yet, the master-minds of the Communist conspiracy have been so diabolically clever in their machinations and in the manipulation of their witting and unwitting dupes and stooges that, even at this late date, 1953, they have been able to enlist the support and cooperation of two supposedly super-intelligent, ultra-respectable and all-powerful allies—the Ford Motor Company and the American Bar Association.

These two typically American institutions have become important factors in the Communist-inspired campaign against so-called "McCarthyism"—a campaign whose purpose is to discredit and destroy any and every Congressional effort to expose or otherwise cope with the Communist plot to overthrow the United States government.

Even though either or both of these organizations may yet come to their senses before becoming too deeply involved, the mere fact that it has been publicized that (directly or indirectly) they are "investigating" Congressional investigations has already made a major psychological contribution to the success of the Communist effort.

In effect, this means that—innocently, of course—the 9,000,000 owners of Fords, Mercurys and Lincolns are giving their financial support to the Communist cause, and some 50,000 of our leading lawyers are lending their prestige to the same purpose.

What makes all this really sinister is that this whole disreputable Communist-aiding business is carefully hidden behind a cynical facade of apparent high-minded concern for the protection of the civil rights of individual Americans.

On the surface, William T. Gossett, Vice President and General Counsel of the Ford Motor Company merely made a supposedly learned legal dissertation on "Constitutional Liberty," which was published in the *American Bar Association Journal*; the Ford Foundation magnanimously gave \$15,-

some of its members, he can be summarily punished." He made the false assertion that "persons are now subpoenaed before such committees and afforded no right to counsel."

This fantastic effusion was given wide circulation, and, understandably, as Gossett himself admits, his speech "has been most often quoted by left-wing publications." As a result, many letters of complaint have been received by both Mr. Gossett and the Ford Motor Company.

In answering this criticism, Mr. Gossett has attempted to prove his conservatism and disassociate himself from the Red-hued Left by citing the fact that he is married to the daughter of the late Chief Justice Charles Evans Hughes, and that he "had practiced law in Wall Street for eighteen years."

And he attempts to justify his fallacies, falsehoods and fulminations against Congressional investigations by claiming (1) that his views "have been approved generally by the Bar;" (2) that his speech "was published in the *American Bar Association Journal*;" and (3) that "as a matter of fact the House of Delegates of the American Bar Association, at its recent meeting in Boston, passed resolutions which authorized a special committee . . . to consider the entire question of the conduct of Congressional investigations."

But Mr. Gossett has been very careful not to explain that Ford money is paying for this American Bar Association inquiry.

Another thing that needs explaining is Mr. Seymour's chairmanship of the Bar Association's investigating committee.

Any Bar Association inquiry should be under the direction of, and in the hands of lawyers whose impartiality is unquestioned. Whitney North Seymour does not fit into this category because he has been cited by a Congressional investigating committee as a lawyer employed by "the legal arm of the Communist Party," and Congressional files show that he was on the Board of a Red front listed as "Communist" by the Attorney General.

Furthermore, since 1930 Mr. Seymour has been a leading official of the American Civil Liberties Union, which a Congressional Committee declared to be "closely affiliated with the Communist movement in the United States, and fully 90% of its efforts are on behalf of Communists."

Back in 1940, when Mr. Seymour was a member of its Board of Directors, the American Civil Liberties Union appropriated \$500 and, jointly with the Communist-dominated CIO, hired Gardner

by inference it took a slap at "McCarthyism" by denouncing "book burning."

Realizing that it was on unsure ground, the special committee noted that "book burning" was used to describe the government's recent removal of certain books from government libraries abroad, so seemingly with tongue in cheek it said the government had such a right (a point the headline writers naturally overlooked) but that complete freedom should be granted libraries at home in the selection of books. The committee did not explain, since there had been no "book burning" at home, why it felt called upon to denounce "book burning" at all.

The big idea of getting the American Bar Association involved in this dirty business of badgering Congressional investigating committees concerned with Communist subversion had its inception in the devious mind of Herbert Elliston, editor of the *Washington Post*, often referred to in Congress as "the Washington edition of the Communist *Daily Worker*," and the only newspaper in the country which defended Alger Hiss after his conviction.

Writing in *The Atlantic Monthly*, April, 1952, Mr. Elliston complained that:

"The American Bar has played little or no part in the struggle against the degradation of the investigative process . . . At a recent convention of the American Bar Association there were over seventy panels and none of them dealt with the vital issue of constitutional liberty—as much an indictment of self-complacency as of the curse of professional specialization."

When the Ford Foundation began to get into Red hot water with the Cox Committee a few months later, the Ford Motor Company's Vice President and General Counsel, William T. Gossett, recalled this Elliston observation and using it as his text proceeded to write a speech, just loaded with typical left wing criticism of Congressional investigating committees in general.

Gossett's diatribe was filled with fallacies and falsehoods.

He held that "the erection of the current Loyalty Boards" and "the tactics and procedures employed by various Congressional investigating committees" involved "the risk of weakening the foundations of our society." He falsely declared that investigations "are launched for the purpose of inquiring into questions of personal conduct." He uttered the untrue charge that if the behavior of a witness does not "please the committee or

000,000.00 to the mis-named Fund for the Republic, supposedly in the interest of preserving the Republic; the Fund for the Republic then contributed \$50,000.00 to the American Bar Association, supposedly to assist in establishing Congressional procedures which would prevent any infringement of civil rights; the House of Delegates of the American Bar Association adopted a report denouncing "book burning," which supposedly was not to be a reflection on Senator McCarthy.

But the real facts and true implications underneath all this is an unbelievably sordid story.

Curiously enough, HEADLINES seems to have been the unintentional cause of it all.

On February 15, 1951, HEADLINES published an issue entirely devoted to the subject, "Capitalist Millions Support Red Causes," in which Communist, pro-Communist and other subversive individuals and projects supported by tax-free foundation funds were called to public notice. One of its two editorials was severely critical of the then newly active Ford Foundation.

These exclusive HEADLINES disclosures inspired and were the basis of three speeches in the House of Representatives by the late Congressman Eugene Cox of Georgia; hundreds of newspaper stories and editorials; a series of articles in the *Chicago Tribune* and the *Washington Times-Herald* (later combined in a booklet); a feature article in the *American Legion Monthly* and a Congressional investigation under the Chairmanship of Congressman Cox, which began in the late summer of 1952.

Unfortunately Chairman Cox became ill and died while the investigation was in progress, with the result that the inquiry was sabotaged, either deliberately or carelessly, a fact unknown until the report was submitted in January of this year. The Ford Foundation, and others, got a white-wash.

Henry Ford, 2nd, and his Foundation associates who testified before the Cox Committee, knew that Congressional investigators had secured considerable evidence which reflected on both the loyalty and good sense of those responsible for Ford Foundation grants and activities. They certainly expected to be roundly censured in the Cox Committee report.

In any event, in early December the Ford Foundation set up an outfit called the Fund for the Republic to which it allotted \$15 million of Ford Foundation funds.

For some reason this Ford Foundation project was not announced until after the Cox Committee report was made public—a report which had a

notation at its end, inserted at the last minute by Congressman B. Carroll Reece of Tennessee, which indicated that the investigation of foundations and their subversive activities would be continued in the present Congress.

On April 23, 1953, Congressman Reece introduced a Resolution authorizing a new investigation, and told the House why this inquiry was necessary. Among other things, he said that the old committee "failed to require officers and trustees of foundations, who appeared before it as witnesses, to give their testimony under oath." Only 6 witnesses out of 40 were sworn. He also declared:

"Important and extensive evidence concerning subversive and un-American propaganda activities of the Ford Foundation, which was available to the committee of the 82nd Congress, was not utilized. Thus, the Ford Foundation—which is the wealthiest and the most influential of all foundations—was not actually investigated. In fact, the hearings on the Ford Foundation constituted merely a forum for the trustees and officers of this foundation to make speeches instead of answering specific questions regarding the many dubious grants made by them. Documentary evidence in my possession raises some serious questions regarding some of the officers and activities of the Ford Foundation."

So, on August 3, 1953, the House of Representatives voted a new investigation. The Committee will be headed by Congressman Reece, who told the House on that day "that \$15 million from the fortune of the late Henry Ford, who probably hated Communism more than any other American of his day, is to be expended to attack the Congress for inquiring into the nature and extent of the Communist conspiracy, on the grounds that Congress was 'abridging civil liberties' of individuals by requiring them to answer whether or not they were Communists."

"After all," said Mr. Reece, "no committee of Congress ever had a fund of \$15 million to finance its activities . . . The House Committee on Un-American Activities has a budget of only \$300,000 for this (two year period)—one fiftieth of the sum the Ford Foundation proposes to expend for a refutation of its findings and those of other committees of the Congress engaged in similar pursuits."

Congressman Donald Jackson of California told the House that the Fund for the Republic project

"will serve only to lend additional aid and comfort to the Communist Party."

The American Legion's newsletter, *The Firing Line*, referred to the Ford Foundation's bankroll "for the Republic" as "a huge slush fund for a full-scale war on all organizations and individuals who have ever exposed and fought Communists."

"Here," said Congressman Reece, "is the last of the great American industrial fortunes . . . being used to undermine and subvert our institutions, \$15 million being set aside to investigate the Congress of the United States."

While the Ford Foundation and its newly created Fund for the Republic are the agencies through which this fight against Congressional investigations is being promoted, the real source of the funds, the inspiration and the direction is the Ford Motor Company. Both the Foundation and the Company are headed by Henry Ford, 2nd, and the tax-free profits of the Company, 90 % of whose stock is owned by the Foundation, are paid to and used by the Foundation for its highly questionable, plainly irresponsible and decidedly un-American activities.

The Fund for the Republic made a grant of \$50,000.00 of its Ford Foundation funds to the American Bar Association (which also got other Ford funds) for use in studying "the problem of harmonizing the broad powers of investigation with the protection of individual rights."

To all intents and purposes and in plain fact the Ford Motor Company thereby "hired" the American Bar Association to harass members of Congress, the representatives of the people, engaged in discovering if tax-free Ford profits are being used for subversive and un-American purposes.

One would think that some ethically-minded Bar Association official would have questioned the propriety of accepting funds coming from an outfit under Congressional inquiry to finance an investigation of Congressional investigators by the Bar Association.

Nevertheless, a special committee of the American Bar Association headed by Whitney North Seymour of New York announced in Chicago on August 20th last that it was making plans to study Congressional investigations and that it had notified Congressional leaders of both parties that it expected "to embark upon such a full-scale study."

At the same time Mr. Seymour's special committee rendered a token service, so obviously bought and paid for, by making public a report in which

61-10355-636

FIRST CLASS

Permit No. 60128

Sec. 34.9, P. L. & R.

New York, N. Y.

BUSINESS REPLY ENVELOPE

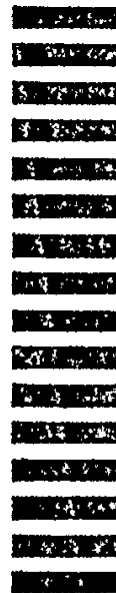
No Postage Stamp Necessary If Mailed In The United States

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY—

HEADLINES

342 MADISON AVENUE

NEW YORK 17, N. Y.



Our Country Is In Grave Peril!

Only an Enlightened Public Opinion Can Save America

Learn the Truth — Know the Facts — Be Informed

Then DO Something Constructive About It

Here's a Chance to Get Started — Subscribe!

FILL OUT ORDER FORM NOW

MAIL IMMEDIATELY

HEADLINES

342 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

I want to get "ALL the FACTS that should be printed."

☐ I enclose \$2.00 for my subscription (24 issues).

☐ I enclose \$ _____ for _____ subscriptions for friends who ought to read HEADLINES. Names and addresses herewith.

☐ I enclose \$ _____ for _____ copies of Vol. _____ No. _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

BULK ORDER PRICES:

12 copies \$1. — 25 copies \$2. — 65 copies \$5.

500 copies \$37.50 — 1000 copies \$70.

HELP rid our country of the ACHESON-YALTA GANG in the State Department!

The YALTA GANG has betrayed our country's interests to COMMUNISM.

The YALTA GANG is responsible, to date, for 45,137 AMERICAN CASUALTIES in Korea.

DO YOUR PART! Get a supply of a dozen, a hundred, or a thousand copies of this issue of HEADLINES for your FRIENDS, your ASSOCIATES, and your NEIGHBORS.

Mobilize public opinion to save our country from the ACHESON-YALTA GANG!

SEND IN YOUR ORDER NOW! USE ORDER FORM ON ENCLOSED POSTAGE-PREPAID ENVELOPE!

ACHESON'S 'BOYS' - cont.

civil war for the Communists. The Red victory was made all the more certain when Marshall proclaimed an embargo on further grants of American arms to Chiang's army.

Obviously Acheson and Vincent planned it that way.

John Stewart Service

John Stewart Service, now a State Department Foreign Service officer in India, was one of the most insolent of the State Department clique which plotted the ruin of war-time China's anti-Communist government.

Attached to General Stilwell's staff in 1943-44, he persuaded the General to take the disastrous step of advocating direct American military aid to the Chinese Communists, over the Generalissimo Chiang

Kai-shek's head. blunder resulted in 1944.

While China was fighting for its life against the powerful Japanese offensive in 1944, Service was sending back poison pen letters to the State Department in Washington blackguarding the Generalissimo and urging the United States to prepare for cooperation with Chinese Communists. This stab-in-the back of America's ally may be read, in part, in pages 564-576 of the 'White Paper.'

In 1945, Ambassador Patrick J. Hurley found Service's activities so intolerable that he sent him home as useless in China in view of his pro-Communist bias.

On June 6, 1945, Service was arrested by the F.B.I. for complicity in the AMERASIA State Department spy case. Although evidence was in the hands of the F.B.I. showing that Max Granich, a Russian agent, working under Vassili M. Zubelin, Secretary General of the Russian Embassy at Washington, had been assigned as a go-between for Service and Philip J. Jaffe, Communist publisher of AMERASIA, and that Service had turned over State Department data to Jaffe, Service was mysteriously cleared by the Grand Jury.

Through every effort to rid the State Department of this equivocal character, Dean Acheson has stood staunchly behind Service. In 1945, after Service's case had been dismissed by the Washington Grand Jury, Acheson persuaded Secretary of State Byrnes to write a letter of confidence to Service — a letter which Mr. Byrnes today profoundly regrets.

In 1950, when Service was called back from India by the Loyalty Review Board for a re-hearing, after Senator McCarthy had revived the charges against him, Acheson authorized a State Department statement declaring that the McCarthy charges were "dead, discredited and disproven." The statement said that "the sympathy and good wishes of the whole Department go out" to Service and his family.

John J. Muccio

One of the architects of the American disaster in Korea is John J. Muccio, American Ambassador. After the departure of General Hodge's occupation army in 1948, Ambassador Muccio was the ranking American in Korea. He faithfully carried out Secretary Acheson's directives.

For this reason, the state of mind of Mr. Muccio on Far



BUT ON THE OTHER HAND!

—N. Y. Daily Mirror

Eastern matters should be extremely enlightening.

On December 7, 1950, Representative Hugh D. Scott Jr. of Pennsylvania told the House of the conversation which he had with Mr. Muccio in Pusan, Korea, on his recent visit to the front.

"Let me tell you a few things Ambassador Muccio said at that time to the gentleman from New York (Mr. Latham) and myself in the presence of a number of witnesses. The American Ambassador to Korea said, and I am now quoting him, 'We are not fighting Communism.'

"I said to him, 'What are we fighting, Mr. Ambassador?' He said, 'We are fighting aggression.'

"But you have not heard by any means the worst, nor will time permit me to tell you all of that conversation. I would, however, like to say what

Acheson Fronted For Alger Hiss

Vouched for Hiss Loyalty

Could Have Prevented
the Great Yalta Betrayal

WASHINGTON — Former Assistant Secretary of State Adolph A. Berle told the House Committee on Un-American Activities on Feb. 12, 1948, that in 1941 he had called the attention of Dean Acheson, then Undersecretary of State, to the charges made by Whitaker Chambers that Donald and Alger Hiss were members of an under-cover Communist cell operating within the United States Government.

Alger Hiss was serving with Acheson at the time.

Testifying under oath, Mr. Berle said that Mr. Acheson was unimpressed, that he declared he knew the Hisses well, and that he "would vouch for them absolutely."

Leading members of Congress acknowledge that if Mr. Acheson had done his duty and investigated the charges, the subsequent theft of secret Government documents, and their transmittal to Russia, as well as the Yalta betrayal, could have been prevented.

shocked me most of all was the statement by Ambassador Muccio as follows, and I quote, 'The Russians had every right to arm the North Koreans.'

"I asked him, 'Why do you say that, Mr. Ambassador?' He replied, 'Because we armed Chiang Kai-shek and that bunch of crooks.'

DO YOU KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON?

Can You Discuss The Issues Of The Day Intelligently?

OUR COUNTRY IS IN GRAVE PERIL

Only an Enlightened Public Opinion Can Save America

Learn the Truth—Know the Facts—Be Informed

Then Do Something Constructive About It

Here's a Chance to Get Started — Subscribe!

HEADLINES

Constitutional Educational League, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

I want to get "ALL the FACTS that should be printed."

☐ I enclose \$2.00 for my subscription (24 issues) to HEADLINES.

☐ I enclose _____ for _____ subscriptions for friends

who ought to read HEADLINES. Names and addresses herewith.

☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of Vol. _____

No. _____ 12 copies \$1.—25 copies \$2.—65 copies \$5

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

ALL THE
FACTS
THAT
SHOULD BE
PRINTED

HEADLINES

AND WHAT'S BEHIND THEM

FOR
STUDENTS
WRITERS
AND
SPEAKERS

VOL. III, NO. 1

FEB. 1, 1951

TEN CENTS A COPY

Uncle Sam's Acheson Used to Work for Uncle Joe

Acheson O.K.'d Big U. S. Loan For Red Poland

Brother of Alger Hiss,
Partner of Acheson, Acts
For Stalin's Polish Puppets

WASHINGTON — One of the most shameful episodes in Secretary of State Dean Acheson's disgraceful career was the U. S. loan of \$90,000,000 to the Communist puppet government of Poland in 1946.

These American funds enabled the bloody Red regime to continue in power in the face of the overwhelming opposition of the Polish people.

Acheson was then Undersecretary of State, and it was his responsibility to make final decisions on all foreign loans.

The Polish Communists made certain that the loan would be pressed at the State Department by the right people by engaging the appropriate Washington lawyers. They selected Acheson's own law firm — Covington, Burling, Rublee, Acheson and Shorb.

The lawyer whom the firm designated to handle the case was Donald Hiss, brother of Alger Hiss, who, with his brother, was a member of the Communist-front coterie in the Government in Washington during the 1930's. Donald had become a particular protegee of Dean Acheson's, and had been made a partner in Acheson's law firm after leaving the Government service.

Our Ambassador
Opposed Loan

Arthur Bliss Lane, American Ambassador to Poland, opposed the loan, but Mr. Acheson decided in favor of the Polish Communists. Later, when the loan was exposed by Congressman Paul W. Shaffer, Acheson denied that he had profited financially from the deal.

The important thing is that Acheson, in this instance, supported Communism to the tune of \$90,000,000 with American taxpayer's money, for which his law firm received a fee of \$50,000.

THE CASE AGAINST SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON

WANTED!

A Pro-American Secretary of State

Congressman Hugh D. Scott, Jr., on his recent return from Korea, told us that one of the questions asked him by our G. I.'s on the firing line was:

"How about this guy Acheson, is he on our side?"

It is a question which is being increasingly asked at home as the American people awake to a realization of who is responsible for the fearful national humiliation which we have suffered in the Far East.

With American soldiers dying miserably in Korea before the shock troops of Communism, America confronts the grim fact that its foreign policy is in the hands of a man whose entire career reeks with pro-Communism.

In the whole roll call of Washington officialdom there is probably no man more unfit to hold public office at a time like this than Dean Acheson as Secretary of State.

And yet, in the face of an almost nation-wide demand for his dismissal, President Truman stubbornly persists in retaining him, and in following his advice.

So this life-long Stalin appeaser continues arrogantly to chart American foreign policy.

Nothing is more important to the American people, if they want to stop Russia, than to know the truth about Acheson.

Some of the truth has already penetrated the public consciousness. A deep and smoldering distrust of the State Department is spreading, with prairie fire intensity, over the entire nation.

But there is still much which is misunderstood.

When we examine the indictment against Acheson, the thing which strikes us between the eyes is the blasting weight of the evidence against him.

Dean Acheson stands convicted of incompetence or worse, not upon a single count, but upon wholesale malfeasance and nonfeasance. When we total the evidence, it is damning in its completeness.

In November, 1945, Mr. Acheson, then Undersecretary of State, appeared with Paul Robeson at New York's Madison Square Garden, under the auspices of an organization which has since been cited by the Attorney General of the United States as a Communist front, and declared that—

"There is no specific reason to suppose (that) the vital interests of the American and Russian people" will ever be opposed.

This false picture of the relationship between the United States and Communist Russia has (continued on page two)

SERVICE FOR RUSSIA WAS 'QUALIFICATION' FOR GOVERNMENT JOB

Senator Millard Tydings
of 'Operation Whitewash'
Revealed as Acheson's
First Political Sponsor

WASHINGTON — It is a matter of public record in Congressional archives that Dean Acheson — the man whom President Truman recently hailed as the "foremost foe of Communism" — was once on the payroll of the President's one-time pal "Good old Joe" Stalin. Secretary of State Acheson was legal counsel to Soviet Russia before he entered our Government's service.

Paradoxically, the man who revealed this skeleton in Acheson's past was Senator Millard Tydings of Maryland, who recently achieved notoriety as the Secretary's most unrestrained defender against (continued on page seven)

Legion Head Asks Removal of Dean Acheson

Declares American People
Have Lost Confidence in
State Department "Pinks"

INDIANAPOLIS, Sept. 21 — The dismissal of Dean G. Acheson as Secretary of State was demanded today by George N. Craig, National Commander of the American Legion, in a speech delivered at a Constitution Day meeting here.

"It is increasingly apparent," said Commander Craig, "that the people of the United States have lost confidence in the trustworthiness of our State Department. Its officials must be replaced if that confidence is to be restored."

"Replacement of Dean Acheson and his pink cohorts would be a welcome relief to the American people. It should be demanded at once."



Fifty Cents a Copy

Order from

Constitutional Educational League, Inc.
342 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y.

Plan Acheson Buried Could Have Prevented Korean War

Far East Expert Buried Too

SAN FRANCISCO, — The forgotten man of the Korean war is Major General Albert C. Wedemeyer, who is sitting out the war in the Army Post at the Presidio here.

General Wedemeyer, the Army's greatest China expert, is the man who could have halted the Communist conquest of China, and prevented the Korean war.

The Big Brain in Washington who shelved General Wedemeyer, while there was still a chance to stop Mao Tse-tung was Dean G. Acheson.

Gen. Wedemeyer concededly did a brilliant job in China in 1944 and '45. He ended the war enjoying the full confidence of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek and the other principal Chinese leaders. He was America's most valuable ace in China affairs.

In 1947, while the Chinese Communists were still contained by General Chiang north of the Yellow River, General Wedemeyer was sent to survey the military situation. It was one of the few really intelligent moves made in the Far East since V-J Day.

Wedemeyer expertly performed his mission and came out of China with a detailed plan which could have saved Manchuria and all of China south of the Yellow River from Red conquest. The plan involved American financial and supply aid to China, but without American ground forces. Following his China survey, he made a similar survey of the military situation in Korea.

At this point, Undersecretary Dean G. Acheson and his

ACHESON WANTED TO ARM CHINESE COMMUNISTS

It is a grim reflection today, when Chinese Communists are killing American boys, that less than five years ago Dean G. Acheson appeared before the House Foreign Relations Committee with a plan to contribute American money to arm the Chinese Communist armies.

On June 19, 1946, at a Senate Foreign Relations Committee hearing, Acheson championed a program for a ten year lend lease set-up for China which included money to arm the Chinese Red army.

Leftist clique in the State Department stepped in.

Before he left China, General Wedemeyer was gagged, but a press release was issued in his name in which the National (Chiang) Government was pointedly criticized. On his return he was forbidden to release any part of his report until it had been cleared by the State Department.

What followed was almost incredible in its stupidity.

The Wedemeyer report was buried in the locked files of the State Department. Even Congress was refused a peep at its contents.

It remained a tight secret until July, 1949, when it was finally published, in part, as a section of the notorious State Department 'White Paper'. Meanwhile all China had been taken over by the Communists. Mr. Acheson waited until it would no longer do the anti-Communist forces any good, then he made some of it public.

The Korea section of the Report is still a secret.

As in his China recommendations, General Wedemeyer gave specific suggestions as to what should be done to safeguard Korea against Communist aggression. Had his advice been followed, the present Korea disaster could never have occurred.

Manifestly, Mr. Acheson does not dare release the Wedemeyer Korean report because it would show the nation that by his suppression of the report in 1947, he and his Russia-first group in the State Department are directly responsible for the ghastly Korean situation.

WANTED! A Pro-American ... Cont.

been continuously painted by Dean Acheson during his career in the State Department . . . until the very recent past.

It has been echoed by his yes-men in the Department. It has immobilized the American will to resist Russia during the all-decise years when Stalin was preparing for his present hostilities against our nation.

Had Russia been able to place its own agent as head of our State Department, he could not have served Communist interests more surely than has our present apostle of Red appeasement.

The end of the ghastly road down which Acheson has led our nation is now facing us in East Asia.

It is being crimsoned by the blood of American boys who are paying the price for Mr. Acheson's incredible machinations. To continue this misleader in this exalted office, in the face of what has happened, is a gratuitous slap in the face of every loyal American.

To allow the fate of our country to rest in his stupid, bungling hands, in the perilous weeks and months ahead, would be an invitation to disaster.

DEAN ACHESON MUST GO!

His successor must be a man unreservedly pro-American.

Acheson Shields Brother-in-law of Russia's Molotov

Tells Un-American Activities Committee that Investigation of \$100,000,000 Deal Would Hurt Friendly Relations With Soviet Russia

The Sam Carp mystery first struck Washington on September 13, 1939 when the Committee on Un-American Activities discovered that this obscure individual — a filling station operator in Bridgeport, Conn. — had credentials authorizing him to spend \$100,000,000 of Russian money in the United States for Russian equipment, including two battleships.

Carp, it turned out, was a brother-in-law of V. M. Molotov, Premier in the Soviet Government.

Carp had paid a fee of \$32,000 to a member of the Democratic National Committee and a fee of \$25,000 to an assistant publicity director of the Democratic National Committee to get Administration clearance of his battleship orders.

This was as far as the Committee got in its quiz of Sam Carp in 1939. It was apparent that he had powerful friends in high places.

The second chapter came in September, 1945, when Congress decided to look into Carp's war-time activities.

At this point, Dean Acheson, then Undersecretary of State, entered the case.

Acheson made a peremptory request of the House Committee on Un-American Activities (continued on page seven)

GRIM HUMOR DEPARTMENT

FRANKFURTER IS PAL OF ACHESON SAYS HAMBURGER

Where Dean G. Acheson gets some of his unfortunate ideas for State Department policy was revealed by Philip Hamburger, in the awe-touched Acheson profile he did for the New Yorker Magazine in 1949.

It appears that Acheson has a daily confab with Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter. The Justice, who was a character witness for Alger Hiss, and who was also the sponsor for a government post for Lee Pressman, self-confessed former Communist member, lives near Acheson in Georgetown.

Each morning, if the weather permits, the two



FRANKFURTER

master-minds of the Truman Administration meet and walk together the mile and a half between the Acheson home and the State Department.

On these walks, Mr. Hamburger explains, Acheson is able to thresh out with the omniscient Frankfurter the problems which are facing the State Department.

Veterans Demand Acheson Ouster

ST. LOUIS, August 30. — Representing 1,250,000 organized veterans who have seen overseas service, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, at its 1950 encampment today, demanded that President Truman fire Secretary of State Dean Acheson, and condemned his policy "endangering our beloved country."

WARNING!

Don't lend your copy of HEADLINES! Don't give it away! Hold on to it. STUDY IT. Keep it handy for future reference. Tell your friends the TRUTH it reveals!

Your friends will want HEADLINES. Get a supply and mail them around in your business and community circles. Send a dollar bill for a dozen copies. Or get sixty-five copies for five dollars. Don't wait. Do it NOW!!

Communism. In his memorandum to the State Department in August, 1949, Lattimore recommended three steps for the United States:

- (1) American recognition of Communist China;
- (2) Admission of Communist China to the United Nations;
- (3) The United States should get out of Korea.

It is significant to note that these are the identical three demands which the Chinese Communist delegation recently served upon the United Nations.

Had Acheson followed Lattimore's advice — and we now know that he came very near doing so — America would have handed to Red China on a platter just what Mao Tse-tung wants.

John Carter Vincent

John Carter Vincent is presently the American Minister to Switzerland.

He stepped into this post after four years as Assistant Chief, Head of the China Desk, and finally Chief of the Division of Far Eastern Affairs in the Department of State. During these four years, he was Acheson's 'boy' and he faithfully and relentlessly carried out the Acheson-Lattimore China policies which have brought America to disaster in the Far East.

In the loyalty records of the State Department, Vincent has an extremely large question mark behind his name, although he was not brought into the Tydings Committee investigations.

The most questionable incident in his record occurred in 1945 when certain top secret information, which the State Department was closely guarding, turned up in Moscow. Investigation of the possible leak pointed directly to Vincent as the only person who

had access to the data, at the moment. With the powerful backing of Acheson, Vincent was able to avoid a public quiz on the incident, although an O.S.S. official issued a warning at the time against allowing him to have contact with any more confidential material.

Vincent will go down in history as the man who wrote the instructions for General Marshall on December 15, 1945, obligating him to go to China and insist that Chiang Kai-shek form a coalition government with the Chinese Communists.

General Marshall, in his recent confirmation hearings after appointment as Secretary of Defense, disclaimed any personal responsibility for the coalition policy.

"The policy had been drawn up in the State Department," he stated. "That policy of course speaks for itself."

The man who 'drew up the policy' was John Carter Vincent, with the cooperation of Dean G. Acheson.

We now know that it was this fatal Vincent-Acheson policy, requiring Chiang Kai-shek to disarm part of his Army

series of treacherous moves when he broke of his strength, that actually won the Chinese (continued on page eight)

Case of Sam Carp— (continued)

that it abandon its plan to hold public hearings on Carp. Such a course, he declared, would hurt friendly relations between the United States and Russia.

How Russia could take offense, if Carp's activities had been proper, Mr. Acheson did not make clear. However, in view of the earnestness with which Acheson opposed the inquiry, the Committee acceded to his wishes.

It has never been explained why Stalin gave Carp \$100,000,000 to spend independently of Amtorg, the official above-board Soviet purchasing agency, with the cooperation of Dean G. Acheson.

We now know that it was this fatal Vincent-Acheson policy, requiring Chiang Kai-shek to disarm part of his Army

Why HEADLINES?

In 1938, the Constitutional Educational League started the publication of a bi-monthly guidepost on Communist and other un-American activities. During the ensuing months, this little newspaper was greeted widely as the most authoritative searchlight on the facts about Communism.

Few activities, in the 32 year career of the League, have had such an important impact on public thinking. But the demands upon our time of other tasks, intensified by the war urgencies, made it necessary to discontinue HEADLINES in its second year.

It has always been our cherished intention to resume publication when facilities would permit. Now circumstances demand it.

Today, with our Country poised upon the brink of world-wide conflict with Communism, the need of such a truth-telling, hard-hitting newspaper, which can clarify confused public thinking, is imperative.

With this issue, HEADLINES begins its fight to enlighten and enlarge constructive American opinion.

One unique feature of this little newspaper is the fact that most numbers will be built around a single aspect of America's struggle against the subversive danger. Hence, readers will find it useful to retain their issues as a permanent ready-to-use reference file on un-American forces in our national life.

HEADLINES will have as its particular task the unmasking of the hidden and unsuspected allies of Communism who, today, constitute America's major problem. These saboteurs of American freedom—more dangerous than admitted Communists—masquerade under attractive and disarming "Liberal" and Socialist names. HEADLINES will turn the X-Ray of scrutiny upon their anti-American activities in every field.

HEADLINES will pull no punches. Big names and big reputations will not deter us from the pitiless exposure of all enemies of our American way of life.

HEADLINES is not interested in any man's creed, color, or racial origin. In its showdown fight against Communism it will be guided by only one consideration—are the individuals or groups for, or against, America? More specifically, do they uphold, or would they destroy, our cherished institutions?

HEADLINES will do its utmost to encourage the things which unite us as a free people, rather than to emphasize the things which divide.

To be a strong voice of Americanism, HEADLINES must receive the widest possible national circulation. How successful it will be will depend upon the active interest, cooperation, and loyalty of its readers.

Uncle Sam's Acheson Worked for Uncle Joe (continued)

charges of pro-Communism in his Department of State.

Acheson's Russian employment was brought to light in the course of a Senate Committee hearing on his confirmation as Undersecretary of the Treasury, a post to which President Roosevelt had named him. The facts are set forth in the Congressional Record, May 16, 1938, page 3484.

The late Senator James Couzens of Michigan strenuously opposed Acheson's confirmation on the grounds that his Washington law firm had many big business clients who would have income tax refund cases during Acheson's tenure. He questioned whether Acheson could be impartial.

Senator Tydings came to Acheson's defense.

"It has not been said," declared Tydings, "but should be said, that Mr. Acheson has represented the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. It might be contended that because he represented modern Russia, that because the Soviets have been his clients, therefore he is a 'Red' or 'radical' or unfit to hold the office to which he has been nominated."

"Mr. Acheson is not a reactionary. I think he is a progressive-minded man. I do not think he is a mossback in any sense of the word, and I do not think the connections with large financial interests which he has had, together with connections with labor and Communistic interests, have in any way altered his viewpoint of life or of government."

After Senator Tydings' vigorous defense the Senate confirmed Acheson's appointment.

In the same Senate discussion it was brought out clearly that Tydings was sponsoring Acheson's political career.

Asked if he had sponsored Acheson for the Treasury post, Tydings replied in the negative, adding: "I had recommended Mr. Acheson for Solicitor General of the United States."

The incident is revealing in view of Tydings' recklessly biased conduct of the Senate investigation last year into Senator McCarthy's State Department charges. The selection of the man who originally brought Acheson into the Government to act as an 'impartial' judge of the charges against his protégé was obviously the result of political fixing. Senator Tydings' acceptance of the Chairmanship of the investigating committee was contemptuous of Senatorial integrity, and a fraud upon the American people.

SOME OF DEAN ACHESON'S 'BOYS'

Philip S. Jessup

Philip S. Jessup is a man after Acheson's heart. Under the nurturing hands of the Secretary, Jessup has been advanced rapidly until he is now recognized as the No. 2 man in the Department.

He is generally looked upon as the man who has the say-so in Far East policy.

In 1949, after the National Government in China had fallen, Jessup was announced with a grand flourish by Secretary Acheson as the man who was going to reconstruct an American policy in the Far East. While Jessup was still 'reconstructing,' the Communists struck in Korea, and America and its allies have been in steady retreat in Asia ever since.

If Philip S. Jessup is a 'Far East expert,' his record doesn't show it. The high light of his Far East activities was the preparation of a pro-Communist smear story against Chiang Kai-shek's government which was released on July 14, 1949 by the Institute of Pacific Relations. Jessup was then Chairman of the Research Advisory Committee of the American Council of the Institute, and in direct supervision over the FAR EASTERN SURVEY in which the smear article appeared.

To author the smear, the I.P.R. selected T. A. Bisson, a man who had been on the editorial board of an official Communist Party publication, and who had spoken with Earl Browder and other Party celebrities at Red meetings in New York.

Jessup's understanding of China may be seen in the following statement which climaxed the article:

"There are two Chinas. One is now generally called Kuomintang China: the other is called Communist China. However, these are only party labels. To be more descriptive, the one might be called feudal China: the other democratic China."

This, of course, is the familiar Moscow lie, which Dean Acheson and Owen Lattimore accepted, that the Chinese Communists are just 'agrarian democrats.'

On February 16, 1946, Jessup signed a letter which was published in the New York TIMES, urging that the United States should discontinue making atom bombs, and that the disposal of our existent stockpile of bombs should be

left to the decision of the United Nations. This was before Russia had the bomb, and at a time when Soviet representatives were working desperately to persuade the United States to give up voluntarily its atom bomb advantage.

In the Department of State, Jessup was the man who prepared the infamous 'White Paper' in 1949, in which the Administration unctuously washed its hands of any responsibility for the stopping of Communism in China. The 'White Paper' was worth fifty divisions to Mao Tse-tung in killing the Chinese will to resist Communism.

But the shining moment in Jessup's career came in June, 1949, when he appeared in court in New York as a character witness for Alger Hiss.

At the time Jessup endorsed Hiss, all the treasonable facts about Hiss's activities were a matter of public record.

In the face of these facts, he declared Hiss a good American.

The performance is a measure of the Americanism of Mr. Jessup himself.

Owen Lattimore

Owen Lattimore's connection with the State Department under Acheson is unofficial but important.

Professionally, Lattimore is the head of the Walter Hines Page School of International Relations in Baltimore which trains young men for State Department careers. Actually, until the McCarthy expose made both Acheson and Lattimore more cautious, Lattimore was in and out of the State Department at all times as Acheson's top adviser on Far East matters.

All the evidence connecting Lattimore with the Communist Party was not developed fully at the Tydings Committee hearings. No honest effort was made to pursue the Lattimore trail to its relentless conclusion.

But this much was adduced. Louis F. Budenz, former top Communist, testified unqualifiedly that Lattimore had been identified to him, in several meetings of top officers of the Party, as the head of the Communist 'cell' in the Institute of Pacific Relations. He named Earl Browder, Jack Stachel and Frederick Vanderbilt Field as those who had named Lattimore as an undercover Com-

munist.

A large number of confirmatory facts were brought out, then or later.

Lattimore had visited the Chinese Red capital, Yenan, in June, 1937, in company with T. A. Bisson and Philip J. Jaffe, who were both identified officially with the Communist Party front, the Friends of the Chinese People.

That same year, in an editorial in PACIFIC AFFAIRS, organ of the Institute of Pacific Relations, he justified Stalin's Moscow trials—an issue



LATTIMORE

which has always been regarded as a litmus paper test of actual Communist allegiance.

Lattimore has admitted that his secretary in the I.P.R. was Harriet Levine, niece of the Communist, Philip J. Jaffe, and wife of Ch'ao Ting-chi, now one of the top Chinese Communist leaders.

Lattimore was listed as one of the original editors of AMERASIA, Jaffe's magazine, which was implicated in the State Department spy case of 1945, in which Jaffe pleaded guilty.

In 1947, Lattimore's wife, Eleanor, in cooperation with a curious group of Commie suspects, left-wingers and fellow travelers launched the Washington radio station, WQQW, and was a member of the board of directors. Behind the station was the mysterious Rodman family of Washington, members of which have frequently been charged, in hearings of the Un-American

Activities Committee, with membership in the Communist Party. Bella Rodman, sister-in-law of the present president of WQQW is now under the citation of contempt by the Un-American Activities Committee.

Significantly Lattimore's office address in Washington in 1947, 1710 G Street, N.W., was the same office that was used by the 'Committee of a Thousand,' a Communist Party front which was organized to smear the Un-American Activities Committee. The building at 1710 G Street is owned by Samuel J. Rodman, of WQQW.

In 1943, when Lattimore was Deputy Director of Pacific Operations for the O.W.I., he wrote a letter to Joseph Barnes, in the Washington O.W.I. office, instructing him to secure Chinese personnel for the O.W.I. staff from the NEW CHINA DAILY NEWS, the New York Chinese Communist newspaper.

Another lead which was not developed at all at the Tydings hearings seem to indicate communication with Dr. Richard Sorge, top Russian Communist spy in Japan who was executed by the Japanese in 1944. This allegation has been made by Willy Rudolph Foerster, now in Switzerland, a self-admitted Russian espionage agent, whose wife is alleged to have been the bearer of a letter from Sorge to Lattimore. The whole Sorge spy case has been invested with mystery, but Army records in Japan have a fat dossier on Sorge which has never been opened to the press.

The bits of evidence connecting Lattimore with the Communists are too numerous to be brushed aside, as Senator Tydings and other Administration spokesmen have tried to do.

Lattimore's revealed advice to the State Department on Far East policy convicts him as an undisguised appeaser of

which has always been regarded as a litmus paper test of actual Communist allegiance.

Lattimore has admitted that his secretary in the I.P.R. was Harriet Levine, niece of the Communist, Philip J. Jaffe, and wife of Ch'ao Ting-chi, now one of the top Chinese Communist leaders.

Lattimore was listed as one of the original editors of AMERASIA, Jaffe's magazine, which was implicated in the State Department spy case of 1945, in which Jaffe pleaded guilty.

In 1947, Lattimore's wife, Eleanor, in cooperation with a curious group of Commie suspects, left-wingers and fellow travelers launched the Washington radio station, WQQW, and was a member of the board of directors. Behind the station was the mysterious Rodman family of Washington, members of which have frequently been charged, in hearings of the Un-American

The plot to give away the Panama Canal, and to merge the United States into a Super-Socialist World Government is told in the 196-page book—

WE MUST ABOLISH THE UNITED STATES

One Dollar a Copy

Order from
Constitutional Educational League
342 Madison Ave., New York 17

State Department Encouraged Chinese Reds Earl Browder Reveals

Communists Not 'Serious Menace' Said Note to Mao

Hurt Our Ally and Delayed U. S. Victory Against Japan

WASHINGTON — That the State Department, while pretending to be devoted to the National Government in China during the war, was privately negotiating with the Chinese Communists, who were impeding the war against Japan, was the bomb-shell revelation which Earl Browder, ex-Communist, dropped before the Tydings Committee on April 26, 1950.

Browder testified that on October 12, 1942, when Dean Acheson was Assistant Secretary of State, he and Robert Minor were invited to come to the State Department. There they met, among others, Lavellin Currie.

They were handed a confidential message to be sent to Madame Sun Yat-sen (now an official of the Communist Government in Peiping) for forwarding to Mao Tse-tung, now directing Red China's war against us.

In this message, Mao was advised that a change had been made in America's China policy. The United States, said the memorandum, was not supporting Chiang Kai-shek against the Communists.

The memorandum further stated:

"This Government has in fact viewed with skepticism many alarmist accounts of the 'serious menace' of Communism in China."

AMERICA BETRAYED

This 68-page Report is crammed full of facts on the betrayal of American interests by the Acheson State Department clique.

It reveals FBI secrets in State Department files, and names more than 100 Reds who got on the State Department payroll.

Fifty Cents a Copy

Order from
Constitutional Educational League
342 Madison Ave., New York 17



ACHESON

Quote-of-the-Year

HISS

"I refuse to turn my back on Alger Hiss."

Amerasia 'Cover-up' Masks Real Red Agents in the Government

Case Was Acheson's Springboard to Power in State Department

One of the most impudent, arrogant and sinister episodes of Mr. Acheson's service in the State Department was the cover-up conspiracy in the AMERASIA Spy case in 1945.

To this day, the real truth about the AMERASIA scandal has not been disclosed to the public. When the Tydings Committee had a chance to get at the truth last year, Chairman Tydings conducted the major hearings in secret and declined to subpoena witnesses who could have presented damaging facts about State Department complicity in protecting the Red spies, or about Department of Justice duplicity in handling the case.

The AMERASIA case developed out of raids by O.S.S. officers and F.B.I. agents on the AMERASIA offices in 1945 in the course of which they recovered 1,700 Government secret documents, which had been illegally removed from State Department and other agency files. Also found in the magazine office was elaborate photographic reproducing equipment.

Thanks to the vigilance of then Undersecretary Joseph C. Grew, the State Department insisted that the Department of Justice make a thorough probe of the case. F.B.I. agents arrested six persons for guilty



Red Spy Guilty Gets 15 Years Freed by Acheson

The arrest on March 5, 1949 of Valentin Gubitcher, United Nations Soviet staff member, who was apprehended in the act of receiving stolen U. S. documents from Judith Coplon, centered national attention upon the possibility that the U. N. was sheltering numerous Red spies carrying on espionage in this country.

After the Gubitcher arrest, Secretary Acheson was urged from all sides to develop a policy for screening U. N. staff members, to prevent the U. N. from being used as a sanctuary for espionage. Mr. Acheson declined to take such action.

On March 7, 1950, Gubitcher, after a trial with Miss Coplon in the Federal District court in New York was found guilty of espionage and was sentenced to 15 years imprisonment.

At the request of Soviet Ambassador Panyushkin, Acheson arranged for Gubitcher's release, and he returned to Russia.

In discussing Acheson's action, Senator George W. Malone of Nevada declared:

"It means that the United States will be thrown wide open to Russian and other spies and there are a great many more like Gubitcher now facing no greater danger than to get caught at it."

coterie used the case as a means of pressuring President Truman to drop Grew from the Undersecretaryship and to appoint Acheson in his place.

Philip J. Jaffe commented on this coup, "At least, we got Grew."

Since Acheson's arrival at the top in the State Department, every effort to have a thorough and honest ventilation of the AMERASIA case has been skillfully thwarted.

A searching inquiry into the true facts behind the AMERASIA case and the 'cover-up' conspiracy, would certainly lead to the revelation of the real pro-Soviet forces in the State Department, and in other Government agencies, which have been continuously betraying us to Communist Russia.

Dean Acheson does not dare permit such a disclosure.

ACHESON PREVENTS F.B.I. ARREST OF 22 RED RUSSIAN SPIES

Dean Acheson has stopped the F. B. I. from making 22 arrests of known Russian spies.

In each case, the F. B. I. had prepared an airtight case against the enemy agent. But under the plea of not embarrassing Soviet-American diplomatic relations, Acheson halted the arrests.

HEADLINES

AND WHAT'S BEHIND THEM

Published in the interest of Speakers, Writers, Students, and everyone in search of the facts.

Edited by
JOSEPH P. KAMP

Editorial and Business Offices
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.
Subscription: (24 issues) \$2. 10c a copy

Vol. III, No. 1

Feb. 1, 1951

Making America Grovel

Even if there were no other impelling reasons for Dean Acheson's speedy replacement, his cringing irresolute stand, as America's spokesman in the United Nations, convicts him as an incredible misfit as Secretary of State.

There is an increasing belief among clear thinking Americans that the United States made a fearful blunder in 1945 in launching the U. N. The fact that Alger Hiss was the Secretary General of the San Francisco meeting which spawned it is indicative of the dark forces which got us into this deadfall.

But since we are trapped in the U. N., it might at least be hoped that our State Department spokesmen would use its platform to defend courageously American interests and objectives.

Unhappily, Dean Acheson and his underlings have not done so.

The tortuous Acheson twists and turns, on the simple issue of declaring Communist China an aggressor, reflect a man who is painfully unsure both of himself and his country. The United States in the U. N., holding every ace in its hands, has played a fearful, vacillating and dishonorable role. Under Acheson's palsied direction, the American delegation has permitted U. N. leadership to pass to India and to Great Britain on every vital issue. The American voice has muffled down into an abject echo of the British Socialists.

The ultimate touch was the humiliating State Department acceptance of the 'cease fire' proposal of January 13 which would have committed the United States to a doomed negotiation with Red China on the fate of Formosa and Red admittance to the U. N.

It remained for General Carlos Romulo, the unfrightened spokesman of the Philippines to express the depth of national degradation to which we had sunk in this Acheson surrender. In accepting the cease-fire proposal, America seemed to say, Romulo declared:

"You may stop hitting and killing my boys so that we can discuss how to reward you with the gift of Formosa and a seat in the United Nations."

Dean Acheson's career in the U. N. has been a record of appeasement and crawling before Soviet Russia which has made Americans ashamed.

As the most powerful nation in the world, we had no need to plead in the U. N., we could, at all times, have exerted red-blooded leadership.

Instead, Dean Acheson has chosen to make America grovel.

Gunning for MacArthur

The most dismaying thing about Dean Acheson's ascendancy in Washington is the fact that he is not satisfied to confine his pathetic blunders to the field of diplomacy.

He also insists upon dominating the nation's military policy as well.

In his midnight dreams he envisages himself, not only as a Talleyrand, but also as a Napoleon.

Ever since his rise to domination in the State Department in 1945, he has treated the Pentagon as a mere rubber-stamp to the Great Brains at Foggy Bottom. And he has been able to get away with it, thanks to the discreet alliance which he has maintained with the aging General Marshall.

Only two serious threats to Acheson's rule over the American defense establishments have arisen since 1945.

One of these was Louis A. Johnson, Secretary of Defense from 1949 to 1950; the other was General Douglas MacArthur.

Acheson got rid of Johnson in the Fall of 1950 when President Truman needed a whipping boy to fire just before the elections.

MacArthur has proved a more formidable obstacle to the Acheson machinations, but the redoubtable Dean is still gunning for him.

The web of intrigue is being continuously spun at the State Department to trap and destroy America's greatest military leader.

The fruit of Acheson's long rule over American foreign and military policy is the ghastly situation which now yawns in East Asia.

If Acheson succeeds in pulling down MacArthur—and he has powerful British as well as Fair Deal support in his attempt—the collapse of our whole American security position in the Pacific will surely follow.

Why Wait, Mr. President?

The defiant stubbornness with which President Truman clings to Secretary of State Acheson is one of the most frightening portents of the war crisis facing the United States.

It is a performance almost childish in its peevishness.

With one breath, the President calls on all the American people to close ranks and prepare to make incredible sacrifices for the defense effort.

In the next breath, he declares that Dean Acheson will remain in the Secretaryship of State as long as he is President, despite the fact that one of the most formidable groundswells of public opinion in American history is roaring for Acheson's resignation, dismissal, or impeachment.

A Kansas City politician should know better. A patriotic statesman would not make such a mistake . . . for long.

There might be some feeble excuse for the Truman attitude if Dean Acheson was a capable Secretary of State who had honestly served his country.

Unfortunately, Acheson represents an almost all-time low among our forty-nine Secretaries of State, both as to



Col Alley—Memphis Commercial Appeal
"ATTACK!!"

ability and integrity. During his years in the State Department he has been the conscious architect of the greatest national humiliation which a proud America has been called upon to suffer. To objectify the disaster which has come to America, we have only to recount how our power has receded in the last five years.

When Acheson became Undersecretary in 1945, the United States headed an invincible alliance of 1,700,000,000 people in the free nations of the world. Our enemy, Soviet Russia, could count upon the support of only 200,000,000 against us.

Today, the population count of the nations which purportedly stand with the United States in the world struggle has dwindled to only 580,000,000.

Soviet Russia heads a population bloc against us which has risen to the staggering total of 930,000,000.

In five years, after one of the most smashing military victories in history, we have tossed away, by a craven policy of Russia appeasement, our military hegemony over the world.

The Secretary of State who has presided over this catastrophe has been Dean Acheson.

If confronted by such stupendous failure on the part of an employee, any corner businessman, even a haberdasher, would know what to do.

He would cut his unworthy, unsuccessful servant off the payroll without a second's hesitation. He would not keep him around to do further damage.

But President Truman, in the face of Acheson's appalling record, holds onto him as the chief of his Cabinet with a grim and sullen obstinacy.

The next few months may decide the whole future of America's political and economic existence.

Can we afford to go into that perilous future with a man directing our foreign policies who has forfeited every iota of official and public confidence?

That is the question which President Truman must answer as he communes with himself in the silent night hours in the Blair House.

Why wait, Mr. President?

WHEN DEAN ACHESON TRIED TO SOVIETIZE JAPAN

State Department Red Clique Planned to Socialize Japan as 'Bridge of Friendship' Between U. S. and Moscow

If and when General MacArthur writes his memoirs, an important chapter will tell of the continuous struggle which he has waged with Dean Acheson and his pro-Communist coterie to prevent them from giving Russia a fatal foothold in Japan.

Had Acheson had his way, Stalin would already have a puppet in the Emperor's palace.

Fortunately, this is one part of the world where the Hiss-loving Dean hasn't been able to get away with his scheming.

It is now apparent that Stalin's plans, after V-J Day, called for a quick absorption of Japan into the Russian sphere of influence. He was strengthened in this purpose by belief that the appease-Russia policies which had dominated Washington during the war would continue long enough into the peace to enable him to swallow U. N.

But two men stood in Japan's way. One was General Douglas MacArthur. The other was Joseph C. Grew, Undersecretary of State on V-J Day, a man who knew the score, particularly when it came to Red Russia.

Acheson Clique Wanted to Consecrate Business and Redistribute Land

The directives which MacArthur was to follow in Japan were based upon the Grew-MacArthur plan of preserving the monarchy and the existent social and economic order in Japan, pending the return of peace.

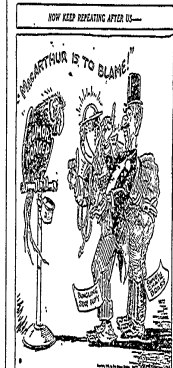
But this proposal ran counter to the thinking of Acheson and his Far East advisers — Lauchlin Currie, Owen Lat-

more and John Carter Vincent. The Left Wingers were thinking in terms of a social revolution in Japan, with abolition of the monarchy, confiscation of large business holdings, and widespread redistribution of the land.

Through a State Department intrigue in August, 1945, the new President Truman was induced by the Left Wingers to drop Grew and appoint Dean Acheson in his place. The pro-Communist newspaper P. M. greeted this change with the boast, "Now State Department policy has a better appreciation of what the Soviet Union wants."

Acheson almost immediately came to a clash with MacArthur over Soviet-American relations in Japan.

At the time, Russia was endeavoring to pressure MacArthur into accepting a joint set-



up in Japan under which Russia would have a veto over all American occupation policies. MacArthur was firmly resisting this demand and conceding to the Russians only consultative powers.

Then John Carter Vincent was appointed as head of the interdepartmental committee on Japan policy in place of Grew's man, Eugene Dooman. On September 6th, Vincent convened the committee and drastically altered MacArthur's directives, adding Owen Latimore's plan to dethrone the Mikado. The new directives were rushed to MacArthur.

Meanwhile, the Acheson clique determined to give MacArthur a lesson which would make him realize who was boss. The General had issued a statement in Japan declaring that an occupation force of 200,000 would be sufficient for the peace period. Acheson, who was contemplating elaborate policing of Japan while the social revolution was under way, bristled at this statement. On September 30th, he

Acheson Defended Roosevelt Aide Accused As Source For Red Spies

issued a public rebuke to MacArthur, informing him that Japan policy would be made by the State Department and not by the Commander.

Sometime later, John Carter Vincent got into the act with a second rebuke. MacArthur had made a sharp criticism of the Communists in Japan. Vincent issued a press statement admonishing MacArthur that he was not reflecting State Department policies. The State Department, he said, planned to use Japan to build a "bridge of friendship to the Soviet Union."

Simultaneously, Owen Latimore was shipped to MacArthur as a Reparations Commissioner, to add to the weight of the pro-Soviet factor in Japan.

Had MacArthur been a lesser man, he would perhaps have buckled under the Acheson pressure. But he was then at the peak of his prestige. With the support of Secretary James J. Forrestal, he rejected the Acheson-Vincent revised directives with such vigor that Acheson was forced to retreat.

The policy which Acheson has used toward MacArthur since 1945 has been one of constant pin-pricking. Unable to hamstring him in Japan, Acheson has been studious to ignore MacArthur's ideas in other points of the Far East. Japan has been conceded as MacArthur's show, but the Administration has resisted any proposal to give MacArthur a voice in China or Korea. These areas have been strictly State Department. Since the Far East problem is interlinked and cannot be intelligently handled by such divided policies, American interests have cruelly suffered from this exclusion of MacArthur.

Loss of China to Communism and Disastrous Korean War Fruits of Acheson Policy

The present catastrophe in Korea stems directly from State Department blundering. The loss of China is another tragic monument to Acheson stupidity.

It is a glaring commentary on Acheson that the one area in the Far East where he has been halted from exercising authority — Japan — is the one shining American Far East success.

Currie Had Overruled Army by Destroying Arms for Anti-Reds

Dean Acheson's famous assertion, "I will not turn my back upon Alger Hiss" has become a national byword.

It is not so well known that Acheson fronted for another extremely important Government Leftist who was accused before the Un-American Activities Committee of having supplied secret war information for the Soviet spy ring.

This is Lauchlin Currie, White House Administrative Secretary under Roosevelt.

In 1948, Elizabeth Bentley, self-confessed former Communist spy ring agent, named Currie as one of those who had given her confidential information which she had transmitted to the Russians.

When Lauchlin Currie appeared before the House Un-American Activities Committee to answer the Bentley charges, Dean Acheson appeared as his counsel.

Currie's role in the ruin of China has been central. He was sent twice to China by President Roosevelt during the war as American adviser to Chiang Kai-shek. Posing as a friend of the Chiangs, he worked stealthily to aid the Chinese Communists. He was responsible for the incredible selection of Owen Latimore in 1941 as President Roosevelt's personal adviser to the Generalissimo. He selected Solomon Adler, identified by Miss Bentley as a Communist Party member, for a \$10,000 a year high financial post in China.

The most notable of Currie's services to Communism, was his order, in June, 1945, on White House stationery, to destroy the surplus American arms which were earmarked for delivery to Chiang Kai-shek. The U. S. chiefs of staff and General Eisenhower had agreed that this immense stockpile of arms should be given to our Chinese allies. Had China received them, Chiang could easily have suppressed the Chinese Communists, and there would have been no Korean war.

Instead, by Currie's order, they were dumped into the Indian Ocean. Eighteen Liberty ships were kept busy for eight months after V-J Day dumping these munitions. A total of 120,000 tons was destroyed.

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE THIS SLIP FROM EXHIBIT
85-2645-162

NOT COPYRIGHTED

The contents of HEADLINES are not copyrighted. Any item or article may be reprinted, either in whole or in part.

We gladly extend this privilege in the hope that through wide circulation of "ALL THE FACTS that should be printed" the American people will be more quickly alerted to the dangers threatening our country, and will assume their responsibility in helping to defend our free institutions.

When HEADLINES receives a credit line we will greatly appreciate it if a copy is sent us for our files.

OCTOBER 16, 1947

MARCH 9, 1948

JUNE 27, 1948

BAYONNE (NJ) TIMES

Red Infiltration Into YWCA Charged

Two Officers of Queens Unit Resign: National Office Denies Report

NEW YORK (INS)—Leaders of the Young Women's Christian Association today disputed charges by the former president of the Queens, N. Y., unit that it has been infiltrated by Communists. Mrs. Earl R. French, who resigned Tuesday, charged that youth groups have been infiltrated with young Reds and that these young people are under direct and indirect Communist influences. "The wife of the national promotion director of the Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co. read an 11-page report yesterday to 20 board members. She explained why she and two other Queens officers, Mrs. Donald Scott Van Kester, Forest Hills, N. Y., first vice president, and Mrs. Norman H. Cain, also of Forest Hills, chairman of the public affairs committee, resigned. Mrs. French said: "The report contained shocking evidence of national administrative policies influenced by Communism."

Civic Leaders Disclose Communism Rampant in YWCA for Several Years

NEW YORK, March 12 (UP)—[his office in the association with propaganda, 3,000,000 teen-agers through the Young Women's Christian Association, a committee

Open National Drive To Rout YWCA Reds

Civic Leaders Aim at Reorganization of Association's Board of Directors

Charge Communist Infiltration Into American YMCA Leadership

NEW YORK, March 12 (UP)—Communists are attempting to infiltrate the Young Women's Christian Association, a committee was chosen at a meeting of 40 church group leaders and American Legion officials last night. The group met in the home of Thomas J. Keane, commander of the Forest Hills American Legion.

Charge Reds Bore in Y. W. C. A. Extends to National Directorate.

A group of Queens civic leaders charged last night that Communism existed in the Y. W. C. A., extending to the national board of directors. The group met in the home of Thomas J. Keane, commander of the Forest Hills American Legion.

Committee Says Communism Rampant

NEW YORK, March 12 (UP)—Communists are attempting to infiltrate the Young Women's Christian Association, a committee was chosen at a meeting of 40 church group leaders and American Legion officials last night.

Communism Found in YWCA

NEW YORK (UP)—[his office in the association with propaganda, 3,000,000 teen-agers through the Young Women's Christian Association, a committee

Commies in Y.W.C.A. Imperil 3 Million Girls, Leaders Warn

NEW YORK, March 12 (UP)—American Legion and many other groups are attempting to group. Communists are attempting to group. Communists are attempting to group. Communists are attempting to group.

'YW' Heads Here Call Red Fears Silly

Nothing more than "tempest in a teapot" is the label for the charges, president of the Young Women's Christian Association, a committee was chosen at a meeting of 40 church group leaders and American Legion officials last night.

YWCA Head Calls for Probe Of 'Ridiculous' Red Charges

A national YWCA committee was chosen at a meeting of 40 church group leaders and American Legion officials last night.

OCTOBER 18, 1948

\$5,000 REWARD

The charges made in the 68-page booklet BEHIND THE LACE CURTAINS OF THE YWCA are incontrovertible.

Although YWCA executives have had this factual report on Communist infiltration in the YW for over six months, NOT ONE charge has been disproved, or even denied.

Instead of trying to answer the charges (or doing something about them) YWCA leaders attempt to "laugh them off" and try to discredit the author, who is content to stand upon the public record of his life-long opposition to all un-American activities, including Communism, Nazism, Fascism and the Smear Band.

However, WHO makes the charges is not the issue. The important question is: ARE THE CHARGES TRUE?

We stand by the charges and offer a REWARD of ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS to anyone who will prove that they are NOT TRUE.

\$1,000 REWARD

The charges made in the booklet BEHIND THE LACE CURTAINS OF THE YWCA are serious charges and they cannot be "laughed off". They are based mainly upon Government records and on quotations from authorized YWCA publications. These quotations are correct and, standing by themselves and without comment by us, they constitute a grave indictment of YWCA leadership.

We certify the correctness of these quotations and offer a REWARD of ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS if it can be shown that they are not strictly accurate.

\$1,000 REWARD

In an unsigned mimeographed single-page memorandum headed "CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION" which was sent to each local YWCA and which pretends to be an answer to the charges, the National Board of the YWCA challenges the truthfulness of two statements made in the introduction to our report. The memo says: "The National Board had an investigation made . . . The investigation and report did not substantiate the charges made in BEHIND THE LACE CURTAINS OF THE YWCA and the attorney for the National Board did not recommend that Public Affairs activities be eliminated."

We offer a REWARD of ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS if the National Board can prove that statement. We challenge the National Board to make public the

TWO INVESTIGATIONS FIND COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN Y. W. C. A.

NEW YORK, Oct. 18 (AP)—Two investigations . . . put showing extensive infiltration . . . serious charges made . . . These notes also de . . . the League's report . . .

114 in YWCA Staff Linked To Communism

NEW YORK, Oct. 18 (AP)—[his office in the association with propaganda, 3,000,000 teen-agers through the Young Women's Christian Association, a committee

Charge Reds Hold Key Jobs In YWCA

The YWCA today was charged with being infiltrated extensively by Communists in a report by the anti-Red (f) . . .

SIFT FINDS COMMUNISTS—

YWCA Peril Cited

RED GRIP ON YW CHARGED AFTER PROBE

Many Posts Taken Over, Group Says

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (UP)—[his office in the association with propaganda, 3,000,000 teen-agers through the Young Women's Christian Association, a committee

ST. PAUL PIONEER PRESS

SIFT FINDS COMMUNISTS—

YWCA Peril Cited

'Lace Curtains Of Y.W.C.A.' Said To Veil Communists

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—[his office in the association with propaganda, 3,000,000 teen-agers through the Young Women's Christian Association, a committee

GROUP CHARGES YWCA INFESTED BY COMMUNISTS

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—[his office in the association with propaganda, 3,000,000 teen-agers through the Young Women's Christian Association, a committee

Reds Behind 'Lace Curtain' Commie Infiltration Into YWCA Charged

Charge Y. W. C. A. Is Influenced By Communists

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—[his office in the association with propaganda, 3,000,000 teen-agers through the Young Women's Christian Association, a committee

Y. W. C. A. Red Charge Ridiculed Here

Charges of Communist influence in the YWCA, brought by a group of New Yorkers, were characterized as "ridiculous" by the local YWCA leaders today.

NY JOURNAL-AMERICAN

DEMAND 'YW' FIRE PRO-REDS

Contributors Hold Up Aid Until Leftists Are Out

By HOWARD RUSHMORE

National officials of the YWCA are worried over refusals by prominent financial contributors to support the youth organization, until a thorough investigation of Red influence in the YWCA has been made.

Mrs. Earl French, former president of the Queens YWCA, said that many persons have declined to contribute "until YWCA leaders throw out all who owe allegiance to Moscow." The former YWCA leader, who lives at 112-26 71st rd., Forest Hills, resigned last October, over alleged refusal of city YWCA leaders to take action against the Reds.

HOLDING BACK CHECKS

"I have received letters," Mrs. French said, from YWCA contributors as far as Oregon, saying they will no longer supply funds to the organization.

"Some of these contributors write they are willing to supply funds to any legitimate group which will investigate and expose Communist influence in the YWCA."

One contributor, Henry Hottinger, 1 Pierrepont st., Brooklyn, told the Journal-American he had given "substantial sums" to the YWCA in the past, but was withholding his annual check this year.

LISTED BY CONGRESS.

"After Mrs. French's resignation, I did some investigating of my own and found that a number of YWCA officials were listed by Congress as members of Communist front groups," he said.

"I know the great majority of members are fine American girls, but I also am certain that a minority of pro-Communists are using the organization to propagandize left-wing views and policies."

"Until YWCA officials convince me that they are taking immediate action on this problem I shall refuse to contribute."

EDITORIALS

Not Too Sacred for Comment.

The Young Women's Christian association, which has been stirred locally by charges of Communist activities in its higher levels, is supposed to be what its name implies—an association of Christian young women. Owing to its important work as a character building agency, and to its

"In 1948," the league said, "114 national board committee members and headquarters staff posts are held by leaders whose Communist or Communist-front affiliation are a matter of official record in Washington."

The league made its charges in a 6-page booklet, entitled "Behind the Lace Curtains of the YWCA."

Mrs. Arthur Forest Anderson, president of the national board of the YWCA, said the booklet is a "sorry compilation of inaccuracies, insidious half-truths, perverted facts, and flagrant suppression of the ultimate truth."

SEES PROPAGANDA

The booklet also said Communist propaganda has found its way into official YWCA publications.

Joseph P. Kamp, vice chairman of the league and author of the booklet, described the league as an organization devoted to "propounding the

League Says Reds Filtering Into YWCA

Charges Are Made 114 of Board Are Communists

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the YWCA was charged yesterday by Joseph P. Kamp, vice chairman of the Constitutional Educational League, Inc., in a booklet titled "Behind the Lace Curtains of the YWCA."

Kamp claimed the investigation carried out by the ex-FBI man substantiated "the serious charges" made in the booklet. He said the report of this investigation, was "so damaging that when it was submitted to the ranking officials of the Y, it was the recommendation, by the attorney for the national board, that the 'public affairs' activities of the YWCA be eliminated altogether."

Wide Red Infiltration Into YWCA Claimed by Anti-Communist Unit

Constitutional Education League Says 114 Members of National Board Have Party, Front Ties; Y President Denounces Booklet

New York, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the YWCA was charged yesterday by the Constitutional Educational League, Inc., in a booklet titled "Behind the Lace Curtains of the YWCA."

The league said the investigation carried out by the ex-FBI man substantiated "the serious charges" made in the booklet. He said the report of this investigation, was "so damaging that when it was submitted to the ranking officials of the Y, it was the recommendation, by the attorney for the national board, that the 'public affairs' activities of the YWCA be eliminated altogether."

Charge Y.W.C.A. IS HONEYCOMBED BY COMMUNISTS

114 Posts Held by Red Frontiers, Says League

New York, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged yesterday by the Constitutional Educational League, Inc., in a booklet titled "Behind the Lace Curtains of the Y.W.C.A."

The league said the investigation carried out by the ex-FBI man substantiated "the serious charges" made in the booklet. He said the report of this investigation, was "so damaging that when it was submitted to the ranking officials of the Y, it was the recommendation, by the attorney for the national board, that the 'public affairs' activities of the YWCA be eliminated altogether."

Report Charges Red Infiltration in YWCA

"Insidious Half-Truths," Says Head

New York, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the YWCA was charged yesterday by the Constitutional Educational League, Inc., in a booklet titled "Behind the Lace Curtains of the YWCA."

The league said the investigation carried out by the ex-FBI man substantiated "the serious charges" made in the booklet. He said the report of this investigation, was "so damaging that when it was submitted to the ranking officials of the Y, it was the recommendation, by the attorney for the national board, that the 'public affairs' activities of the YWCA be eliminated altogether."

Reds Declared 'Infiltrating' American YWCA

114 Posts Held by Red Frontiers, Says League

New York, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged yesterday by the Constitutional Educational League, Inc., in a booklet titled "Behind the Lace Curtains of the Y.W.C.A."

The league said the investigation carried out by the ex-FBI man substantiated "the serious charges" made in the booklet. He said the report of this investigation, was "so damaging that when it was submitted to the ranking officials of the Y, it was the recommendation, by the attorney for the national board, that the 'public affairs' activities of the YWCA be eliminated altogether."

Reds Declared 'Infiltrating' American YWCA

114 Posts Held by Red Frontiers, Says League

New York, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged yesterday by the Constitutional Educational League, Inc., in a booklet titled "Behind the Lace Curtains of the Y.W.C.A."

The league said the investigation carried out by the ex-FBI man substantiated "the serious charges" made in the booklet. He said the report of this investigation, was "so damaging that when it was submitted to the ranking officials of the Y, it was the recommendation, by the attorney for the national board, that the 'public affairs' activities of the YWCA be eliminated altogether."

report of its own investigation made by ex-FBI agent William F. Seery, and to produce an affidavit from the Board's attorney testifying that he did not make the said recommendation to Mrs. Arthur Forest Anderson, President, and Mrs. Harrison S. Elliott, Executive Secretary of the national YWCA.

\$1,000 REWARD

The only "defense" presented on behalf of the YWCA, and with which the YWCA has identified itself, has come from the so-called "Friends of Democracy," a professional smear group, whose chairman is Rex Stout, formerly an editor of the Communist weekly, NEW MASSES, and affiliated with three Communist fronts; whose National Director is "Rev." Leon M. Birkhead, writer for an atheist magazine, who sponsored two Communist fronts and cooperated with two others; and whose National Committee includes eleven members with 54 affiliations with Communist fronts, all of which have been listed as subversive by the Department of Justice.

We emphasize that these charges are TRUE and offer a REWARD of ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS to anyone who will prove them NOT TRUE.

\$1,000 REWARD

An additional REWARD of ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS will be paid to any member or executive of the YWCA, to any associate of the "Friends of Democracy," or to anyone else who will show that any officer or committee member of the Constitutional Educational League has ever been affiliated with any organization listed as subversive by the Department of Justice.

CONSTITUTIONAL EDUCATIONAL LEAGUE, Inc.
Lambert Fairchild, Chairman

November 22, 1948

Copies of the report "Behind the Lace Curtains of the YWCA" are available at 50c a copy (three copies for \$1) from the Constitutional Educational League, Inc., 342 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

Y.W.C.A. Red-Infiltrated, Education League Claims

EDITORIALS

THE PASSING SHOW

ARE you surprised to read the report that the YWCA has become infiltrated with Communism? . . . The report issued by the Constitutional Educational League was issued a day or so ago, showing that the famous, well-behaved women's organizations with branches in all our important cities has lent itself to the Communist fifth column in a most alarming manner.

YOU can help to arouse and mobilize public opinion and bring about a house-cleaning—it has been started already in some places—in the YWCA by telling and retelling the facts about the investigation, which shows that some of the gals in the organization surely were duped in fine shape by the clever agents for the Communist party working in the United States.

IT is indeed true, as a commentator said the other day that the guilty are

not, to provide a Christian organization and to provide a place for Bible study. We have continued to follow that policy and we take no part in politics in any way."

NEBRASKA CITY NEWS PRESS

those of us who refuse to believe; the "anti-Communists" in the labor movement and the "friends of labor" who resort every mention of Communism in labor unions. The guilty are those who refuse to believe that American churches and organizations like the YWCA have been infiltrated; who say that Communism should be stamped out but who insist that it must be covered up where communists are discovered boring into their own pet organizations.

WE ought to know now that the Communists, like the well known street carnival, cannot operate except by "sponsorship" of some decent organization like many church bodies, the YWCA and other agencies which are above suspicion to begin with. No organization can get rid of Communist influences without the pitiless light of exposure and a fight right out in the open.

Religious organizations such as churches and the YW and YM have special privileges from the state. Their meetings may not be disrupted. The state pledges itself to maintain freedom of worship, and these organizations are immune to taxation. Yet if they persist in engaging in activities tending to affect the state aside from the way in which religion naturally affects the state, they must eventually find themselves trying to ward off state control. The state must eventually protect itself from overthrow even though such overthrow is sought in the name of religion, press freedom or academic liberty, by the fanatics who use freedom as Trojan horse.

Progressive people and true liberals have brought us up the long road from age-long totalitarianism and have accomplished miracles—sometimes by going contrary to public sentiment. But we have the right to beware of self-styled liberals and progressives who are backed by Communism. Communism means repression, the destruction of liberties and the abolition of religion in all its forms. We have the right to be suspicious of men who bear the liberal label, but show themselves friendly to Communism and go out of their way to make kindly remarks about it.

In commenting upon the remarks of educators we are not attacking education and the schools. In commenting upon Communists and their pink associates in the government we are not attacking the government of the United States. And finally in commenting upon the remarks and activities of those in religious work, we are not attacking any church or religion itself.

As suggested, the article in yesterday's Dispatch concerning the Y.W.C.A. will unquestionably bring charges that the Y.W.C.A. has been slandered, and we may receive letters about it. I would be more to the point if the writers would devote their energy to finding whether a house-cleaning is necessary; and if so, to start it.

WE ought to know now that the Communists, like the well known street carnival, cannot operate except by "sponsorship" of some decent organization like many church bodies, the YWCA and other agencies which are above suspicion to begin with. No organization can get rid of Communist influences without the pitiless light of exposure and a fight right out in the open.

Red Infiltration Into Y.W.C.A. Charged by Joseph P. Kamp

NEW YORK MIRROR

AP—Ex "I find red agitators denouncing the government for which they had been ready to die."

Charge Reds Infiltrate YWCA Executive Staff

NEW YORK MIRROR

AP—Ex "I find red agitators denouncing the government for which they had been ready to die."

Reds Infiltrating Y.W.C.A., Charge

114 Top Officers Listed As Having Communist or Communist Front Affiliations

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

"In 1948," the league said, "114 national board committee members and headquarters staff posts are held by leaders whose Communist or Communist-front affiliation are a matter of official record in Washington."

Heavy Infiltration of Reds Into Y.W.C.A. Is Charged

114 Top Officers Listed As Having Communist or Communist Front Affiliations

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

"In 1948," the league said, "114 national board committee members and headquarters staff posts are held by leaders whose Communist or Communist-front affiliation are a matter of official record in Washington."

NOVEMBER 22, 1948

MINNEAPOLIS MORNING TRIBUNE

COMMUNIST INROADS IN YWCA CHARGED

NEW YORK—(AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the YWCA was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

CHARGE COMMIES ENTER CHURCHES TO DESTROY THEM

House Investigators Name Clergymen as Agents of Reds

By TONY SMITH, Scripps-Howard Staff Writer.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 22.—Communism is working through a corps of clergymen-agents to destroy religion in America, the House Un-American Activities Committee charged today.

The investigators named two clergymen, and organizations claiming the support of many Methodist bishops and 10,000 Protestant ministers and laymen as instruments of Communism.

The committee said the Communist party had assigned members to join churches and church organizations for the purpose of controlling or influencing them.

The targets of infiltration include the Epworth League, the YMCA and the YWCA.

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

NEW YORK WORLD-TELEGRAM

Charge Commies Enter Churches To Destroy Them

House Investigators Name Clergymen as Agents of Reds

By TONY SMITH, Scripps-Howard Staff Writer.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 22.—Communism is working through a corps of clergymen-agents to destroy religion in America, the House Un-American Activities Committee charged today.

The investigators named two clergymen, and organizations claiming the support of many Methodist bishops and 10,000 Protestant ministers and laymen as instruments of Communism.

The committee said the Communist party had assigned members to join churches and church organizations for the purpose of controlling or influencing them.

The targets of infiltration include the Epworth League, the YMCA and the YWCA.

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

NEW YORK, Oct. 17 (AP)—Extensive Communist infiltration into the Y.W.C.A. was charged today by the Constitutional Educational League.

Reds in National Y. W. C. A. Shock Women From Eight Cities at Moline Conference

One hundred Y. W. C. A. board members and staff employees of eight cities were shocked and stirred in Moline yesterday as they debated charges that 114 national Y. W. leaders have "Communist or Communist-front affiliations which are a matter of official record in Washington." The group of women accepted a report from one of its committees that Rose Terlin, editor of the Woman's Press, official Y. W. C. A. magazine, be asked to resign.

Rock Island, Moline, Davenport, Burlington, Clinton, Muscatine, Keokuk and Ottumwa Y.W.C.A. boards and staffs were represented at the all-day conference in the Moline Y.W. building. The meeting was held to act on proposals to come before the 18th national convention of the Young Women's Christian associations in San Francisco next March.

A documented report showing extensive Communist infiltration in the Y.W.C.A., originally prepared as a confidential memorandum and submitted to national Y. executives months ago, was made public as a 68-page booklet Monday by the Constitutional Educational league in New York.

The inquiry into the activities of the Y.W.C.A. developed as a result of the resignations a year ago of the president and two other officers of the Queens, N. Y., Y.W. over the issue of Communist influence in the organization. The investigation was conducted and the report prepared by the league's research department under the direction of Joseph P. Kamp, former magazine and newspaper editor and vice chairman of the league.

The report, entitled "Behind the Lace Curtains of the Y. W. C. A.," declares that "both deft and brazen touches of Communist propaganda are to be found in Y.W. booklets and pamphlets, hymn books and prayer books, magazines and newsletters, in most of which the writings of Communist authors are recommended and advertised." It then quotes the alleged Red propaganda and lists the records of the authors in numerous organizations branded by the attorney general or congressional committees as Communist.

Mrs. Arthur Forest Anderson, president of the national board of the Y.W.C.A., said the booklet is a "sorry compilation of inaccuracies, insidious half-truths, perverted facts, and flagrant suppression of the ultimate truth."

Answer Called 'Not Adequate.'

Mrs. William M. Brandon, who is both the board president and the acting executive secretary of the Davenport Y.W.C.A., told an Argus reporter after the Moline meeting:

"National's answer is not adequate. I know that if I ever was attacked in that way and if the accusations were untrue, I would bring suit for libel. If there are half-truths in the charges, as claimed, what is the half that is true?" Mrs. Brandon said that all five of the Davenport women at the conference believe that "these serious charges must be answered."

Mrs. Walter H. Congdon, executive secretary of the Rock Island Y.W., and Mrs. Birger Swenson, president of the board, said that a statement would be issued by their board after a meeting this morning. The board's statement follows:

"At the regular board meeting of the Rock Island Y.W.C.A. this

morning, the members discussed the recent charges that have been made against the national Y. W. C. A. in the booklet 'Behind the Lace Curtain of the Y.W.C.A.' by Joseph P. Kamp, and recently carried by the Associated Press—namely, that there had been an infiltration of Communism in the national Y.W.C.A.

"First of all, the board would like it to be known that these charges cannot be interpreted in any way to reflect on the local association.

"Secondly, the local board has taken the attitude that a thorough investigation of the matter should be conducted and that future action should be determined by the facts revealed through such an investigation. The local board would like to make it clear to the public that it is opposed to Communist infiltration and will protest firmly to the national organization requesting a thorough house cleaning.

"It should be kept in mind that our main objective is based upon the principles of the Young Women's Christian association and all that such a title implies. We are interested only in developing Christian ideals and democratic attitudes. We will not tolerate any attitude or conduct on the part of our membership or on the part of officers, either of the national or local basis, that will in any way be interpreted as anti-Christian or anti-American.

"The point of view as outlined by the previous statement is wholeheartedly subscribed to by the members of the Rock Island Young Women's Christian association board of directors, the staff and the executive director."

Members of the Rock Island Y. W. C. A. board are:

Mesdames A. Carl F. Anderson, Elvin W. Anderson, DeArmond S. Apple, Earl F. Aubrey, John P. Burgess and Wesley E. Clark,

Miss Olive DeBord, Mesdames Harry Denecke, George Ellis, W. Lloyd Keepers, Walter J. Klockau, D. G. Long, Ben H. Potter, R. C. Sandberg, R. H. Redding and Milton H. Scheuerman, Miss Frances Sollenberger, and Mesdames Birger Swenson, George W. Wickstrom and David R. Willming.

Mrs. E. C. Bopi, chairman of the Moline Y.W. board, expressed herself as strongly opposed to Communism and added: "We are deeply concerned. I am sure every woman at the conference wants to keep the Y.W. a Christian institution. But most of us have not received the booklet and have not had an opportunity to study the accusations."

Mrs. Earl F. Aubrey and Mrs. George W. Wickstrom, Rock Island board members, demanded at the conference that local Ys should act promptly and vigorously to "clean out Communists from national and regional Y.W. headquarters."

A spirited debate occurred within the Rock Island Y.W. board and some of its committees several months ago, it was revealed, over charges made by some board members that much material received from the public affairs committee of the national Y.W. and the Woman's Press magazine contain Communist propaganda and resolutions.

Two pages of "public affairs" resolutions were tabled for "further study" at the conference yesterday.

Delegates from the Clinton Y.W. reported that they protested vigorously to the national Y.W.C.A. almost a year ago. Burlington Y. representatives said, "We have to bring back the answers. We have been asked, 'What are you going to do about this?'"

'No Justification.'

Miss Bertha Gregory of Chicago, a regional director of the Y.W. and a member of the national board, was present at the 8-city conference, and said: "Any organization today which is helping people is subject to criticism. There is no justification whatever for the charge that is made. It is done to divide us in order that we may be conquered."

"People in their thinking should be discriminating, and should make distinctions between Communists and liberals or progressives," Miss Jeanette Kiskaddon, executive secretary of the Moline Y. W. C. A., said today. "Most people felt yesterday that the attack was an unfair one against a 90-year-old institution which has served the country well. The

group as a whole felt we should ask the national Y. W. for a statement so that we can have the facts. Our local Y. W. C. A. s have kept their skirts clean of any tinge of Communism. We are organized for service to the girls of the community."

The Constitutional Educational league, which made the report, was organized in 1919 by veterans of the First World war under the sponsorship of former President William Howard Taft and General Leonard Wood. Its present chairman is Lambert Fairchild. Mr. Kamp, author of the booklet, has published many documented exposures of Communist activity in American life.

Magazine Cited.

As evidence of the extent of Red infiltration, the report states that in one year the Woman's Press magazine of the Y. W. C. A. "published articles by 32 writers whose records of Communist affiliation are listed in government files;" that in 26 issues "80 of the leading features were contributed by writers with Communist records;" that one Y. W. C. A. booklet alone "recommends the writings of 40 authors whose dossiers in official investigating agencies in Washington show a total of 320 citations for their Communist connections."

Mr. Kamp says that the report was first submitted to the attorney for the national Y. W. C. A. board and that the Y's lawyer caused a collateral investigation to be made by a former FBI agent, "whose report substantiated the serious charges made herein." Kamp said his report, requested by Y. W. supporters, is now being made public because efforts to bring about "corrective action" within the Y. W. C. A. "proved fruitless" and were met with "denials, evasions, misrepresentations and a studied refusal to face the facts."

One speaker at the Moline conference called the charges "funny," but most of those present appeared shocked, especially when blasphemy in some songs used in some Y. W. assemblies was quoted. The New York report points out that a new Y. W. C. A. book called "We Plan Our Own Worship Services" recommends the writings of a number of atheistic Communists as "useful in planning services." Among those recommended is Langston Hughes, who has written "Goodbye, Christ Jesus, Lord God Jehovah. Beat it on away from here now. Make way for a new guy with no religion at all, a real guy named Marx Communist, Levin Peasant, Stalin Worker, me."

CONSTITUTIONAL EDUCATIONAL LEAGUE INC.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

I enclose \$..... (cash, stamps, money order or check) for which please send me the following literature:

BEHIND THE LACE CURTAINS OF THE YWCA. 50 cents each;
Copies 3 for \$1.00; \$30 per hundred.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____

ALL THE
FACTS
THAT
SHOULD BE
PRINTED

HEADLINES

AND WHAT'S BEHIND THEM

FOR
STUDENTS
WRITERS
AND
SPEAKERS

Vol. IV, No. 1

March 15, 1952

SPECIAL EDITION

Reds, New Dealers Use Ike in Plot to Hold Power

Financial 'Angels' Of New Deal Are Now Boosting Ike

Democrats and Red-Fronters
Predominate at First 'Make
Eisenhower President' Rally

For a candidate who is being presented as a conservative alternative to the Communist-ridden Roosevelt-Truman New and Fair Deals, General Eisenhower is attracting an amazing amount of New Deal, Fair Deal and Communist Fellow Traveler sponsorship and support.

The 'Eisenhower Bandwagon Committee', which staged the recent silly spectacle at Madison Square Garden, is an interesting case in point. Its list of sponsors reads like a roll call of Roosevelt-Truman Left Wingers recruited from Broadway's theatre and night club belt.

A third of the Committee members have citations in government files for their af-

WHO'S PROMOTING AND WHAT'S BEHIND 'WE WANT IKE'

This entire issue is devoted to the above subject

filiations with Communist front organizations.

Six members — Russel Crouse, Oscar Hammerstein, Moss Hart, Quentin Reynolds, Richard Rodgers and Arthur Schwartz — were original sponsors of the Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions, organized by the Communists to support the Roosevelt-Truman ticket in 1944. This outfit changed its name to the National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions and arranged the Scientific and Cultural Conference for

(Continued on page fourteen)

Elect Ike, Spend More For Foreign Aid, Says Javits

Need Eisenhower To Combat
Poverty In Poor Countries

Congressman Jacob Javits, a Me-too Republican, has been vigorously campaigning for Eisenhower in recent weeks. Most speakers for Ike have been dealing in generalities when it comes to explaining what Ike stands for. Representative Javits is different. He frankly says that the Republican Party needs Ike's leadership to put over a bigger and better New Deal giveaway program for Europe, Asia, Africa and elsewhere.

On February 26th, Mr. Javits told the Women's National Republican Club that the G.O.P. must sponsor an aggressive program to combat poverty in the backward countries of the world. It was to be done in three ways:

"First, by inspired and decisive leadership.

"Second, by heavy reliance on the productive resources of the American private economy, which has been little utilized in terms of the economic reconstruction of the free world.

"Third, by a bold and venturesome expansion of the present foreign assistance program . . .

"Those of us who support Gen. Eisenhower have done so because we believe that in this field he is without an equal."

INTERNATIONALISTS PLAY LEADING ROLE

Me-too Republicans Join In
Scheme to Deprive People
Of Voice on Foreign Policy

The great mystery in the 1952 election is the tremendous pressure developing behind the Eisenhower candidacy.

Concededly, General Eisenhower is a likeable and extremely able man whose record in World War II won the admiration of all Americans. But this does not explain the high-powered publicity build-up with which his promoters are attempting to overwhelm the public.

America has another military hero in the person of General Douglas MacArthur whose career has been even more glamorous than that of Eisenhower. And yet there is no such terrific drive by the press, radio, mass circulation magazines and 'liberal' opinion leaders behind MacArthur.

There is no insistence, even by his warmest admirers, that we have to take MacArthur for President, or else . . . !

Why then, is there such a sense of indispensability and blind, unquestioning trust, in the Eisenhower candidacy?

Such things don't just happen in politics.

Obviously, some powerful element is attempting to create an effect of urgency and inevitability.

Who and what is behind it?

Seeking the answer to this question leads to one of the most incredible and frightening

(Continued on page fourteen)

Norman Thomas, Top Socialist, Lauds Ike

New York, Feb. 26 — Norman Thomas, long time leader of American Socialists and perennial candidate for the Presidency on the Socialist Party ticket, today put in his plug for General Dwight D. Eisenhower for the Republican Presidential nomination.

Speaking before an Assembly audience at New York University, Thomas said:

"I think I like Ike, but I'm not sure what Ike likes."

Our Patriotic Duty

HEADLINES is not political or partisan; it is not interested in the political fortunes of any party or candidate; it is exclusively dedicated to the preservation of the American way of life

However, when a major development in the political scene, with subversive and un-American implications, threatens the destruction of the American system, it is our patriotic duty to present the facts to the public, especially when the truth is being kept from the ordinary channels of public information.

Therefore, an analysis of General Eisenhower's candidacy is presented in this issue, (1) because there are unmistakable signs of a conspiracy to prevent the American people from exercising their right to make a ballot-box decision on policies affecting the very existence of constitutional government; (2) because notorious un-American elements are promoting the Eisenhower candidacy; and (3) because the election of Eisenhower to the Presidency, under his present sponsorship, would insure the continuance in Washington, during the next four years, of the same Socialist, pro-Communist and appease-Russia policies, which have brought the United States to its present precarious position, both throughout the world and at home.

That subversive elements have been able to capture for their own ends a beloved national leader of the exalted stature of General Eisenhower makes the danger which confronts America all the more grave.

American voters need these facts, if they are to make an intelligent, American decision in this Presidential year.

Eisenhower Sponsors Inject Phony 'Smear' Into Campaign

Sen. Duff Calls Truthful Charges 'Hitler-Technique' Red Rags Hit Ike's Critics

That some of General Eisenhower's supporters will make a last minute attempt to confuse the 1952 issue by raising the phony charge of 'Fascist,' 'anti-Semite' and 'bigot' against the General's opponents is seen in Senator James H. Duff's attack on the Taft campaign on March 5th.

Senator Duff, in a lecture at Town Hall, New York, singled out John E. Willey of Portland, Maine, a Taft supporter, as his target.

Willey, according to Senator Duff, declared: "the backers of Gen. Eisenhower for President are international bankers, and showmen, bathing beauties, showgirls and Left Wing-ers are supporting him."

According to the Pennsylvania Senator, such a statement is an evidence of 'Hitlerian technique' and 'un-American'.

The absurdity of Duff's tirade is proved by the fact that everything which Mr. Willey is alleged to have said is a matter of public record. The Maine man could have made his statement much stronger, without stretching the truth, as may be seen in this issue of *Headlines*.

Previous false charges that Eisenhower opponents were using 'smears' which appeared in two Left Wing New York dailies, the *Post* and the *Compass*, show that the Duff outburst is a calculated move by Ike's backers to introduce ugly smear tactics into the campaign. The *Post* and the *Compass* are old hands at the smear game.

Taft and MacArthur supporters may expect the mud-guns to go to work on them as the convention nears. While all decent Americans deplore the raising of religious and minority issues in a campaign which should be conducted on the plane of honest debate, General Ike has too many professional poison-pen experts in his entourage to keep such filth out of the campaign.

These despicable smear artists have been so successful in destroying their patriotic opposition so many times in the past that in their present role as Eisenhower supporters they can be expected to use their lying tactics again and again.

The opponents of General Ike can meet such opposition only by telling the truth, over and over again.

Jacob Potofsky Hillman's Heir Behind '52 Boom

Any analysis of General Eisenhower's curious sponsors must include at least passing reference to Jacob Potofsky, long-time Socialist and President of the CIO Amalgamated Clothing Workers. In early August 1951, just before the current boom for Ike got started, Potofsky spent three long hours with the General in Paris talking politics.

Potofsky, who succeeded Sidney Hillman as head of the clothing workers, was first to suggest Ike for President in a public address.

On December 14, 1946, a few weeks after the General had made the main address at the CIO convention in Atlantic City, Potofsky made a speech at a dinner in honor of the union magazine *Labor And Nation*, edited by the one-time Communist J. B. S. Hardman. Warning his audience against making the mistake of third party political action, and suggesting instead that they bore from within existing parties, Potofsky said:

"The emergence of a national leader like General Eisenhower, Governor Ellis Arnall, Henry A. Wallace, Senator

Made First Speech For 'Ike-For-President'



POTOFSKY

Claude Pepper, or even a Republican like Wendell Willkie is a certainty. Such a figure will take the country along the road of progressive reform marked out by Franklin D. Roosevelt."

"Progressive reform," of course, is only Left Wing gobbledegook for Marxist Socialism.

It is interesting, in view of the efforts of Senator Lodge and others to prove that Ike is a Republican, to recall that this notorious Red labor boss classified Eisenhower with pro-Communist Wallace, New Dealer Arnall and the pro-Russian, Red-fronter Pepper.

New-Fair Dealer Master-Minding Ike's Publicity

Ex-Fascist 'Ghost-Writer' For Roosevelt Wrote Truman Speeches in 1948 Campaign

Master-minding the publicity for the Eisenhower-for-President Committee in Washington is one John Franklin Carter, better known under his pen name, Jay Franklin.

Carter is the prize weather-vane of American politics. His ideological shifts and turns have literally boxed the compass.

In 1933, after a career as a newspaperman in Washington, he visited Europe and became enamored of the Fascist system, then thriving under Mussolini. He returned to New York to announce to the press that he planned to organize a 'Nationalist' movement in the United States. He appointed a few local gauleiters, but getting little response, soon wearied of the Fascist project.

He next came to the surface as an ardent New Dealer. During the first two Roosevelt administrations, he was the Walter Winchell of the early New Deal. His columns were fervent paeans of praise of Rooseveltism. In between, he found time to dash off a eulogistic biography of pro-Communist Fiorello H. La Guardia, Sidney Hillman's lawyer, who became Mayor of New York, and Director of U.N.R.R.A.

In the 1944 campaign, Carter was a ghost writer for Roosevelt, and was one of the big men in the White House entourage.

After F.D.R.'s reelection, he made the mistake of writing an article for a national weekly in which he revealed some White House confidences and fell from New Deal favor.

However, in the 1948 campaign he was writing Fair Deal speeches for Truman.

He next hit the headlines when Governor Tom Dewey hired him to handle Dewey publicity in Albany. This job was the stepping stone to his present assignment with 'Operation Eisenhower', for which he was given a leave of absence by the Governor.

In the weird conglomeration of opportunists and party-jumpers who compose the present Eisenhower campaign personnel, Carter should feel right at home. Except for internationalism, nobody knows where anybody stands on the issues, including Ike.

Editorial

CONGRESS WOULDN'T DARE!

On the day following the New Hampshire primary, Sen. Guy M. Gillette (D., Iowa), announced in Washington that he was sending an investigator into the state to check on reports that "scurrilous" or "smear" literature was used in the Presidential primary campaign.

The Senator declared that while the use of such literature is not illegal, it is "a highly dangerous, unethical and un-American practice."

We heartily agree. But we are constrained to add, that it is just as dangerous, unethical and un-American to hurl the opprobrious terms "scurrilous" and "smear" in an attempt to discredit truthful charges, which is becoming a standard practice of Eisenhower promoters.

We doubt that Sen. Gillette will find much pay dirt in New Hampshire, but we are glad to give him an advance tip about a vicious and scurrilous political smear book that will soon be published in New York. It will be called 'The Troublemakers' and will make false charges against hundreds of anti-Communist, pro-American supporters of General MacArthur, Senator Taft, etc. One of its authors is a former member of the Communist spy ring. It will be labeled as a report of the so-called Anti-Defamation League.

Senator Gillette's Elections Committee should investigate this book and the elements behind it. But we have slim hopes. The ADL is much too powerful. As we said in our editorial of March 15, 1951, "CONGRESS WOULDN'T DARE."

Ike's GIs, Who Know Him Best, Vote for Taft

Frankfort-am-Main, March 13— Among those who know Gen. Eisenhower best, its Taft, 2 to 1.

This was revealed here today as the newspaper, *Overseas Weekly*, announced the results of its Presidential straw poll of American soldiers in Eisenhower's NATO command.

Of more than 2,000 soldiers polled, Taft won 56% of the Republican ballots. Eisenhower and Earl Warren tied for second place with 22% each.

Ike Captive In Plot

(Continued)

gusted Republicans stayed at home by the millions, and Truman coasted in.

It is plainly obvious that in the internationalist time-table, 1952 is marked down as Eisenhower's year.

The Eisenhower boom, this time for the Republican nomination, began impressively in 1950 when Governor Dewey (who recently said he was "sick" of hearing the frequently voiced claim that "WE are doing all the fighting in Korea") announced that he was for Ike in 1952. Since then, every channel of publicity and every public relations gimmick has been used

to spotlight Eisenhower as the man of destiny. His appointment to head NATO was to be the springboard for a triumphant return home, before the convention, as a national hero. It was believed by the internationalist master-minds that a demand for Ike, of tidal wave proportions, would zoom up during the closing months of 1951 and in early 1952. The first Gallup polls in 1951 seemed to indicate that such a groundswell was developing.

Then things began to happen which blurred the picture. The Korean War, instead of being a pushover, which would have glamorized the internationalist gang in the State Department, turned sour and dragged into a humiliating stalemate. President Truman made the ineffable mistake of trying to publicly humiliate General MacArthur. General Eisenhower's own assignment to NATO, instead of resulting in heart-stirring triumphs, bogged down into a depressing wrangle with reluctant allies, and produced nothing more than a paper army and blueprint air fields.

As plans for a triumphant return of Eisenhower, acclaimed as the indispensable Presidential candidate, collapsed, Senator Robert A. Taft, undeterred by the Eisenhower ballyhoo, went to the country and found the Republican rank-and-file straining at the leash for an all-out fight against Achesonism and Europe-Firstism.

So the internationalists, for the first time in years, face the nightmarish prospect of a campaign in which the Republican Party will make a clean-cut fight on the issue of America-first. There is every popular indication that such a campaign will sweep the country, regardless of whom the Democrats nominate.

With the chips down, the internationalists can be expected to hold nothing back in their desperate attempt to put over Eisenhower in Chicago. They may yet win, if their opponents in the Republican Party do not work with tireless determination to stop them. History has shown that it is a dangerous mistake to underestimate the skill and cunning of the internationalists and leftists in American politics. They know all the tricks.

General Eisenhower's personal role in the whole situation is an unpleasant one. A fundamentally decent man and a great American, he finds himself caught in the relent-

less grip of sinister forces which he cannot resist. Personally, he would prefer, as he has revealed repeatedly, to get away from it all and retire to his farm in Gettysburg. But his backers and friends need him so desperately that he cannot walk out on them now. He must go along with their plans.

The elements who want to straggle a Republican nomination for Eisenhower are the same forces who have opened to him every advancement in his fabulous career. It was their influence that picked him for the top war-time job in Europe, over the heads of 366 outranking officers. It was their influence which gave him the Presidency of Columbia. It was their influence which had him selected for his greatest job, at SHAPE. It is their backing which has put behind him the extraordinary press and radio support which has made him a legendary figure. He cannot break away from his benefactors now, even if he wanted to.

Internationalism has had a glitteringly successful career in national politics since 1933. It faces its first serious challenge in 1952 in the terrific battle now being waged by traditional, American-minded Republicans determined to stop the Eisenhower blitzkrieg.

Red Magazine Is Backing Ike as GOP Candidate

Max Ascoli's private pulpit, the fortnightly *Reporter*, has been an unqualified supporter of the full New Deal-Fair Deal Socialist program. It stands slightly to the left, even of the *New Republic* and the *Nation*. It is consistently pro-Acheson, pro-welfare, state, and pro-One World.

It would be a natural assumption, therefore, that *The Reporter* would be outspokenly against General Eisenhower who is being presented as a Republican with firm conservative convictions.

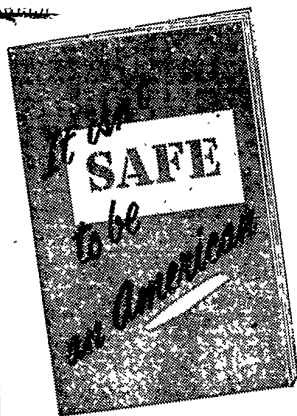
Instead, *The Reporter* and Max Ascoli have now come out enthusiastically for Ike. They are ready to support him even on the Republican ticket.

Ascoli, who married wealth, came to this country in the Thirties as a refugee from Italian Fascism. For several years, his principal activity was as a faculty member of the New School, which, according to a New York State investigating committee, was "established by men who belong to the ranks of the near-Bolshevik Intelligentsia, some of them being too radical in their views to remain on the faculty of Columbia University."

RED TERROR

This 68-page book tells about a powerful secret underground that does the dirty work for the Reds.

Read what happened to one man who dared fight Communism in high places.



Fifty Cents a Copy

Order from

Constitutional Educational League,
342 Madison Ave., New York 17.

OUR COUNTRY IS IN GRAVE PERIL

Only an Enlightened Public Opinion Can Save America

DO YOU KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON?

Learn the Truth—Know the Facts—Be Informed

Then Do Something Constructive About It

Here's a Chance to Get Started — Subscribe!

HEADLINES

342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

I want to get "ALL the FACTS that should be printed."

- ☐ I enclose \$2.00 for my subscription (24 issues) to HEADLINES.
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ subscriptions for friends who ought to read HEADLINES. Names and addresses herewith.
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of Vol. _____ No. _____ 12 copies \$1.—25 copies \$2.—65 copies for \$5.
- ☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of Special Edition on ☐ World Government ☐ General Eisenhower. 11 copies \$2.—30 copies \$5.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
THIS SLIP FROM EXHIBIT

65-7018-1458

was Taft. The Ohioan was invited to a private dinner with Lamont and the Ogden M. Reids of the New York *Herald Tribune*, and it was subtly conveyed to him that if he gave assurance that he would go along with interventionism (then the internationalist chief concern) that he would have winning support for the nomination. Taft refused to give any such pledge, and Lamont dropped him with a thud. A few days later the *Herald Tribune* came out for Willkie.

When the Philadelphia convention met, the Willkie drive was so thoroughly organized that the delegates received a stunning telegraphic bombardment from bankers, industrialists, business men and other key people in their home communities demanding a Willkie nomination. The galleries of the convention hall were packed with 15,000 organized Willkie rooters. Under such pressure, the convention delegates numbly succumbed and Willkie was nominated.

It is interesting to recall that some of the most hard-headed Republican professional politicians went along with the Willkie putsch in the belief that they were nominating a man who would make a fighting campaign against Roosevelt. But once Willkie had the nomination, the professional politicians had a rude awakening. The internationalists took over the campaign. Dreary figures like Russell Davenport and Raymond L. Buell materialized as top strategists, Willkie announced that he would not disagree on foreign policy, and Roosevelt won in a walk.

On January 26, 1952, the *New York Times* said: "There is a frenetic quality about the Eisenhower for President movement at this stage that is strikingly reminiscent of the Willkie pre-convention campaign of twelve years ago."

Again, in 1944, when a dying Roosevelt was talked into making a fourth term race, the Republican Party, this time led by Dewey, had victory in its hands.

The court which would have defeated Roosevelt was disclosure of the suppressed story of the Pearl Harbor blunder. Dewey had all the stupefying proofs of Roosevelt responsibility for the disaster, and was ready to spring it. This revelation would have torn the mask off the whole internationalist control of our foreign policy. On the eve of the expose, General George Marshall was sent to tell Dewey that he must not reveal these facts.

Following the promptings

'SIR' IKE



Pictured above is Gen. 'Sir' David Dwight Eisenhower, K.G.C.O.B., on his way to pay his last respects to his King, George VI, whose passing has saddened the British Empire and a sympathetic world. This is the first time in history that an American general has worn a mourning band for a foreign ruler. But it is a required mark of respect on the part of subjects raised to knighthood. General Eisenhower was honored by the King by being made Knight Grand Cross Order of the Bath, founded by Henry IV in 1399. Mrs. Eisenhower accompanied the General.

of his internationalist advisors, Dewey submitted to the pressure, and threw away his chance for victory.

Again in 1948, all indications pointed to the certainty of a Republican victory. So, once more, the trick for the internationalists was to get their man nominated on both tickets, as a safeguard against any outcome.

As the campaign got under way, there was no assurance that Dewey, after his sorry performance in 1944, could get the nomination for a second time. There was the possibility that a nationalist, maybe Taft, might win out. Steps had to be taken to prevent it. Therefore, although left wing CIO leaders had been touting Eisenhower for the Democratic nomination for many months, the General appeared in the Presidential race as a prospective Republican candidate.

By this time Eisenhower had retired from the Army and was President of Columbia University. He had secured this post through the good offices of the ardent internationalist, Thomas J. Watson, president of International Business Machines, Inc., who was chairman of Columbia's board of trustees. Watson, intimate friend of Franklin Roosevelt and heavy con-

tributor to Democratic campaign chests, was reputedly the General's major political sponsor.

The 'Draft Eisenhower' movement was headed by virtually unknown, but energetic young internationalist Stuart Schefftel, who came into prominence recently as the campaign coordinator for the Democrat, Rudolph Halley, who won the New York City Council Presidency on the Liberal (Socialist) ticket. The only Republican of national importance connected with the group was Senator Charles Tobey of New Hampshire, an internationalist with a perfect New Deal voting record.

Despite the absence of big name window dressing, the Eisenhower boom made considerable headway, but the Dewey candidacy also gained ground during this period and the Taft campaign began to slow up. Then, on January 22, 1948, Eisenhower sent a letter to Leonard V. Finder, an original promoter of the 'draft' movement, declaring that he was not a candidate and announcing that his 'decision to remove myself completely from the political scene is definite and positive.'

Despite this statement, an important group of New Dealers, who distrusted President Truman's ability to win reelection, then launched a drive to give General Eisenhower the Democratic nomination. Leaders in this move were Chester Bowles (now Ambassador to India), Senator Claude (Red) Pepper (since defeated for re-election because of his pro-Communist record), David Dubinsky (who raised funds to support the Communist forces in the Spanish civil war), William O'

Dwyer (now Ambassador to Mexico), A. A. Berle, Jr. (now head of the Liberal (Socialist) Party in New York), Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr. (elected to Congress as a Liberal Party candidate and Vice-President of the Socialist front Americans for Democratic Action), Helen Gahagan Douglas (who was defeated for election to the Senate because of her pro-Communist affiliations and associations), James Roosevelt (who 'got his' trading on White House influence), Chicago's 'Boss' Jake Arvey, Sen. Millard Tydings (who was defeated for re-election because he whitewashed Reds in the State Department), New Jersey's 'Boss' Frank Hague, and Adlai Stevenson, who later became a character witness for Alger Hiss.

Just before the Democratic convention, after President Truman had sent Ike's closest friend, George Allen, to ask the General not to run, Eisenhower again declined to be a candidate.

But the President's wishes, it seems, were not the deciding factor in making up Ike's mind. It appears that Leonard V. Finder, the 'independent' who sparked the Republican 'draft' for Ike, was an intermediary for the Democrats, too. In an article he wrote for *Colliers*, Nov. 3, 1951, Finder explains that Ike delayed his decision awaiting developments in the three weeks before the convention. He quotes Ike as telling him:

"If the Republicans were to name a reactionary, you know what my answer would have to be."

It was as simple as that. It is interesting to note the curious make-up of the Eisenhower supporters in 1948 — New Dealers, Me-too Republicans, City machine politicians, Left Wing intellectuals, Socialists, pro-Communists and professional internationalists. The same incongruity has again exhibited itself in his 1952 following.

Eisenhower's hot-and-cold attitude toward the 1948 nomination reflected the state of mind of his internationalist backers. With Dewey and Truman nominated on the two tickets, the internationalists were sitting pretty. Whoever won could be depended upon to carry on the internationalist policy. Eisenhower was kept in reserve. Dewey then closed the door to any discussion of internationalism in the campaign by announcing that he would appoint John Foster Dulles, top internationalist, as his Secretary of State, if elected. On election day, dis-

(Continued on next page)

\$5,000 REWARD

will be paid to the American Red Cross, or to some other recognized charity designated by General Eisenhower, if the charges made in this issue of Headlines can be disproved by anybody.

HEADLINES

342 Madison Avenue
New York, N. Y.

Sidney Hillman and Anna Rosenberg Fathered 'Ike-for-President'

Eisenhower Was Speaker at '46 CIO Convention

Praised Unionists Whose War-Time Strikes Cost the Lives of Countless G.I.'s

The late Sidney Hillman, Russian-born Communist revolutionist, top CIO leader; and notorious behind-the-scenes manipulator of the Roosevelt administrations, who had both Felix Frankfurter and William Z. Foster, present head of the Communist Party, on his payroll, was the first prominent political figure to pick General Eisenhower as a future candidate for the Presidency.

Had Hillman lived, there is little doubt that, with his accustomed adroitness, he would now be playing a major role in the General's current drive to capture the White House.

Hillman was the man behind the incipient Eisenhower boom for the Democratic nomination in 1948, which first manifested itself in 1946.

The Hillman idea was that Eisenhower should run as a CIO-sponsored candidate, backed by the same Communist, Socialist and Left Wing-New Deal elements that had united around the CIO-PAC in the Hillman-dominated "clear it with Sidney" 1944 campaign.

First step in the plan was to present the General, then at the crest of his military glamor, under CIO auspices, so as to give him a pro-labor stereotype.

To manipulate this, Hillman employed the services of one of his close associates, Anna M. Rosenberg, now Assistant

ROOSEVELT APPOINTEE IS FINANCE CHAIRMAN OF EISENHOWER DRIVE

PHILADELPHIA, Jan. 8 — Howard C. Peterson, a Philadelphia banker and supporter of the Democratic Party in Pennsylvania, was named finance chairman of the Eisenhower campaign today by Senators Lodge and Duff, chief promoters of the General's candidacy.

Peterson was a member of the Roosevelt administration. He was appointed executive assistant to the late Secretary of War Henry L. Stimson during the recent war.



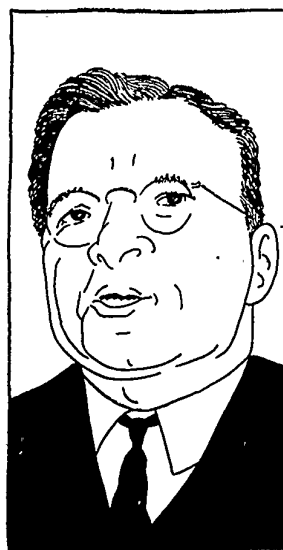
ROSENBERG

Secretary of Defense, whose Red background was covered up last year by the Senate Armed Services Committee, because its members were intimidated by the terrifying power of a secret, Communist-aiding, political-racist group. Mrs. Rosenberg, who became friendly with Ike in 1945 when she was running around Europe, in pants, as President Truman's personal representative on the problems of returning soldiers in the European theatre, helped to persuade the General, over the furious protest of the Pentagon brass, to accept the invitation to be the featured speaker at the CIO convention in 1946.

At that time the CIO was affiliated with the Communist-dominated World Federation of Trade Unions, which the American Federation of Labor was denouncing as Communist controlled. Nevertheless General Eisenhower appeared at the convention, received a big ovation, and praised the patriotism of CIO labor, despite its miserable record of strikes, stoppages and slow-downs which cost the lives of countless thousands of American fighting men. Said the General:

"American labor rightly shares in the laurels won by American troops on the battlefield. When great emergency demanded special efforts, time and again our unions loyally responded."

Either the General didn't know what he was talking about, or he had his tongue in cheek because he was seriously considering a race for the Presidency with the support



HILLMAN

of Roosevelt's four-time-winner combination of Red, Left Wing, racist and 'gimme' groups, including the CIO.

Red Rag First Newspaper to Ballyhoo For Ike

Paper Financed By 'Angel' Of Henry Wallace Campaign Who Backs World Government

The first newspaper in the United States to start the ballyhoo to elect Eisenhower President in 1952 was the extremely Left Wing *New York Daily Compass*, successor to PM, which was better known as "the uptown edition of the (Communist) *Daily Worker*."

The *Compass* began publishing a series of stories about General Ike on August 19th, 1951. At the same time it set forth its own ideas as to the qualifications required by the next President. Then it advised its readers to examine the records of all Presidential candidates, after which it concluded:

"As of today, there is but one man outstanding in the public view who meets one and all of these qualification requirements . . . This man, of course, is General of the Army Dwight David Eisenhower."

Ted O. Thackrey, the editor, is a former husband of the owner of the Left Wing *New York Post*, of which he was once editor. Among staff writ-

'United Nations World' Backs Ike For U.S. President

Ike Best Bet for 'One-World' Says Pro-Communist Magazine Disdains to Mention G.O.P.

A lot of good citizens, who respect General Eisenhower as a good American, were surprised to learn, early in February, that the *United Nations World*, which could hardly be called an American publication, has endorsed the General for the Presidency.

In fact, some of the magazine's content has been so pro-Communist that even the UN disavowed it in 1948.

An amazing feature of the two-page editorial endorsement is the absence of any reference to the Republican Party. Coming as it does after Eisenhower had been announced as a Republican candidate, an interesting question is raised. Do the editors just resent the Republican Party to the point where it would be distasteful to mention it, or do they have hopes that the General will be a candidate on another ticket, or on both tickets?

The *United Nations World* declares that "after long and passionate discussions into many a winter night, the conviction emerged" to its editors that "EISENHOWER IS THE MAN."

Some of the reasons they give for their enthusiasm indicates the basis for their interest in Ike. "The candidacy of General Eisenhower," they write, "is an international event of the first magnitude." And they argue: "If we cannot agree on a One World theory, let us at least have the man who comes closest to

(Continued on page fourteen)

ers for the *Compass* are such Communist fronters as Jennings Perry, Johannes Steel, a favorite columnist for Communist publications, I. F. Stone, and William S. Gailmor, chief fund raiser for the Henry A. Wallace campaign.

The *Compass* was financed with a gift of \$2,000,000 contributed by Mrs. Emmons McCormick Blaine, who gave a million dollars to establish the Foundation for World Government, and was the principal financial backer of the 1948 campaign to make Henry A. Wallace, the Communist's candidate President of the United States.

Ike's First Sponsor Acted for Powerful Secret Subversive Group

Leonard Finder Was Officer Of Under Cover Political Movement Run By Ex-Red Spy

The man who initiated the 1948 boom for Ike, and who played a major role in getting the current campaign started, is Leonard V. Finder, who, interestingly enough, was entirely unheard of before he emerged as Eisenhower's sponsor.

Last fall, Mr. Finder wrote an article for *Collier's*, with the title 'WHY IKE WILL RUN', which appeared in its issue of Nov. 3rd. An editor's note modestly identified Mr. Finder as "a lawyer, journalist and businessman."

But despite his seeming unimportance, Leonard V. Finder represents the most powerful and sinister under cover political movement in the United States. Until shortly before he first suggested Ike for President, Mr. Finder was 'Director and Secretary' of the New York headquarters of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.

That General Eisenhower was not unaware of Mr. Finder's true identity is indicated by the fact that when the General decided against running for the Republican nomination in 1948, instead of conveying his decision to the Chairman of the organized 'Eisenhower-for-President' movement, or to some prominent Republican backer, he wrote his famous letter of declination to Mr. Finder, who identified himself as an 'independent', and remained in the background.

The B'nai B'rith is a Jewish fraternal organization with many outstanding, patriotic Americans in its membership. But, like the labor unions and certain Government departments, it has been infiltrated by Communist agents. They have captured its subsidiary, the Anti-Defamation League.

The ADL, which has become more powerful than its parent body, is internationalist and anti-American in its policies. It maintains a lecture bureau that features Communist party-line speakers. Its literature is authored by a stable of Communist frontiers. It floods the newspapers, the magazines, the radio, the schools and colleges, and the churches with its propaganda. It maintains its own spy network. It employs the smear to intimidate and terrorize pro-Americans.

It wins influence by helping to elect candidates to public office. It uses pressure and, when necessary, resorts to intimidation to achieve its political ends.

IT SPENDS MORE MONEY EVERY YEAR THAN BOTH MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES PUT TOGETHER. SPEND IN A PRESIDENTIAL YEAR.

Although the ADL is headed by former New York Supreme Court Justice Meier Steinbrink, and has other substantial window dressing, its activities are master-minded and



FINDER

directed by a former member of the Communist spy ring.*

The *Jewish Family Almanac* says:

"B'nai B'rith does a great deal of important work in political fields, especially through its Anti-Defamation League."

This "important work in the political field" has made the Anti-Defamation League so important—and powerful—that it is able to dictate to official Washington from the President down. It is able to influence, infiltrate and manipulate Congressional committees for its own subversive purposes.* It is able to dictate top policy in both the Democratic and Republican parties. It is able to decide the political future of almost every office holder in the United States. It is able to do all this—and more—because its agents, dupes and stooges are powerful in every walk of life and especially in the channels of public information—the newspapers and radio.

For example, its principal mouthpieces and hatchet men, on the radio and in the press are Walter Winchell, who financed the dissemination of Communist propaganda attacking the Committee on Un-American Activities, and Drew Pearson, who had two Communists on his staff and was accused in the Senate of using his column and broadcasts in the service of the Communist Party.

Significantly, both Winchell and Pearson have been plugging General Eisenhower for President almost constantly since 1947, when Finder first began to promote Ike.

*Part of the sordid ADL story is told in a reprint from the *Congressional Record* entitled: **COMMUNIST SPIES MISUSE COMMITTEES OF CONGRESS. Copies available without charge on request** Constitutional Educational League, 342 Madison Avenue, New York.

First Eisenhower Booster In '52 Was Sinister ADL Secret-Agent

Arthur Goldsmith Operates In Both Political Parties To Defeat Anti-Red Senators

The Eisenhower campaign to win the Republican nomination in 1952 actually began on May 1, 1951, when Arthur J. Goldsmith, a mysterious, behind-the-scenes manipulator began mailing out literature which declared that the General "probably would accept the Republican nomination, although he would not campaign for delegates."

Strangely enough, this is exactly what has developed.

The *New York Times* of that date describes Goldsmith as "a wealthy business man who in 1948 headed the Harold E. Stassen supporters in this city."

But Goldsmith is not just a wealthy business man (who manufactures spark plugs for the Army and Navy), he is a sinister character who acts as a secret agent and fixer for the Communist-aiding Anti-Defamation League, whose smear campaigns against anti-Communists are directed by one Arnold Forster, who has been identified in the *Congressional Record* of October 20, 1951, as a member of the Communist spy ring.

Out of his Waldorf-Astoria Hotel apartment, Goldsmith runs two letter-head outfits called the 'Committee on National Affairs' and the 'National Committee for an Effective Congress', which operate in both the Republican and Democratic parties. In the name of these false-fronts Goldsmith sends slush funds into various states to defeat anti-Communist members of Congress who are up for reelection.

In 1946, he financed the circulation in Montana of a vicious smear book reeking with bare-faced lies,

which defeated Senator Burton K. Wheeler. A Congressional report exposing this plot was suppressed.

In 1948, he scored another win by helping defeat Senator Chapman Revercomb in West Virginia, by financing distribution of slanderous and vicious smears.

In 1950, he financed the distribution of scurrilous literature in Nevada in an unsuccessful attempt to defeat Senator Pat McCarran, author of the Communist control law, the McCarran Act.

One of Goldsmith's recent activities was the circulation of an 'appeal' signed by 145 names, protesting the present 'witch hunt' against the Communists. The irony of the 'appeal' was that it pretended to be a statement by 'anti-Communists'.

It may be true that General Eisenhower cannot be responsible for the kind of people who want to make him President. But when the originators of his bid for the Presidency in two successive campaigns represent the same subversive un-American group, and so many of his supporters have Socialist and Communist leanings, although he has no similar sympathies himself, there is good reason to view his candidacy with considerable suspicion.

EUROPEANS SAY ELECT IKE OR ELSE, STATES RED SCHOOL PREXY

Alvin Johnson, President emeritus of the Socialist-Communist 'New School', which had Communist Hanns Eisler, brother of Soviet Russia's No. 1 Agent in the United States, on its faculty, endorsed General Eisenhower for President on November 4, 1951, in a letter to the *New York Herald Tribune*.

Unless we elect Ike our European 'friends' just won't behave, they won't cooperate, wrote Prof. Johnson. In part, he said:

"What Republican is to be our next President? Eisenhower, whom Western Europe has learned to trust and love, or some one of the overgrown boobies now making an international spectacle of themselves?"

"My European friends do not understand American politics. They are frightened. They hesitate to do their part in rearmament . . . If we choose Eisenhower for President all Western Europe will drop its fears . . . Draft Eisenhower!"

WARNING!

Don't lend your copy of HEADLINES! Don't give it away! Hold on to it. STUDY IT. Keep it handy for future reference. Tell your friends the TRUTH it reveals!

Your friends will want HEADLINES. Get a supply and mail them around in your business and community circles. Send a dollar bill for five copies of this SPECIAL EDITION. Or get thirty copies for five dollars. Do it NOW!

Red-Lover Backs Ike

(Continued)

ing Simon W. Gerson, undisguised Communist and City Editor of the *Daily Worker* as his private secretary.

In the face of continuous demands by decent elements that he fire Gerson, Isaacs defiantly insisted that Gerson's Communism did not disqualify him, and he kept him in office for over two years until the American Legion threatened legal action to force his removal. Gerson is now one of the 19 top Communists under Federal indictment in New York for conspiracy to teach the overthrow of the Government.

Isaacs has been a prolific supporter of Red causes. He has 38 citations for his affiliation with organizations declared to be either Communist or Communist Fronts, by Federal investigating agencies.

The appearance of such a Red-tainted figure in Ike's camp should make honest, patriotic Eisenhower Republicans extremely uncomfortable.

United Nations World Says Ike Is The Man

(Continued)

being able to create it in practice."

Since 'One World' fervor in America is as dead as the legendary dodo, the note which the magazine strikes is an unfortunate one, politically speaking.

The present editor of the *United Nations World* is Quentin Reynolds who fought the last war by making speeches at \$2,000 a crack for the Garson brothers, later convicted and jailed for war frauds. Reynolds has been cited for his Communist front activities in the records of the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

His predecessor as editor, Louis Dolivet, an alien, was denied re-admission to the United States in 1950, when Government agencies unearthed evidence that he was "a dangerous Stalinite agent."

The editorial board of the magazine includes Robert E. Sherwood, Roosevelt's former ghost writer, who authored Harry Hopkins' biography, Mark Ethridge, who has held numerous New Deal posts, and Thomas Mann, with 13 Communist front citations in Government files, who in late 1949 went to the Communist sector of Germany to accept a Goethe Prize from Stalin's emissaries, including Gerhardt Eisler. In 1948, Mann made campaign speeches endorsing

the Presidential candidacy of Henry A. Wallace.

A few more endorsements from outfits like *United Nations World* will doom Ike's chances for the Republican Party's nomination.

New Deal 'Angels' Are Now Behind Ike

(Continued)

World Peace at the Waldorf-Astoria, which was denounced by the State Department as a Soviet-inspired effort to wreck the Atlantic Pact.

Five members — Rodgers, Crouse, Hammerstein, Hart, and Howard Lindsay — sponsored an ad in the New York *Herald Tribune*, October 27, 1947, paid for by the Socialist-front Americans for Democratic Action, which defended the Hollywood Communists and denounced the Congressional Committee on Un-American Activities.

One member, Quentin Reynolds, a featured speaker at the 1944 Democratic convention which nominated Harry Truman, was a sponsor of the Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee, branded as 'subversive and Communist' by the Department of Justice, which had Gerhardt Eisler, No. 1 Soviet agent in America, on its payroll.

The Eisenhower 'Bandwagoneers' also include Arthur Loew, who with his associates contributed \$31,500 to the Democratic National Committee in 1949 and 1950; William Zeckendorf (the man responsible for establishing UN headquarters in New York), who contributed \$4,000 to the Democratic National Commit-

tee in 1949 and 1950; and Max Kriendler, owner of the fabulous night club "21", who contributed to the 'National Committee for an Effective Congress', a smear organization that fought the re-election of anti-Communist Senators.

Another incongruous Eisenhowerite is Faye Emerson, who was a featured performer at the 'Bandwagon' noise-fest. Miss Emerson, the former Mrs. Elliot Roosevelt, contributed \$500 to the Democratic National Committee in 1950. Prior to that, she was a sponsor of the Progressive Citizens of America, which supported Henry A. Wallace for President in 1948.

Why all these confirmed New Deal Democrats and Left Wingers are now whooping it up for Ike is an interesting question.

Republicans had better take a searching look at such fugitives from Roosevelt and Truman and the Communist front apparatus, and at their backgrounds and motives, before letting them dictate the nominee at Chicago.

Ike Captive In Plot

(Continued)

ing political plots in the history of America.

For the Eisenhower candidacy, with all its surface appearance of popular demand, is largely synthetic. It is not something which has spontaneously evolved. It has been planned and projected over a period of years by a group of determined men who know precisely what they want.

It is a maneuver in a scheme to control United States for-

eign affairs for another four years . . . to continue the America-last policies which have already brought our country to the very brink of disaster.

Behind the attractive facade of Eisenhower stands a solid phalanx of internationalists and pro-Communist leftists who have had their iron grip on Washington and the State Department uninterruptedly since 1933.

The globalists and radicals are determined, even if the nation swings to the Republican Party this November, that their rule shall continue.

If they succeed in their bold plan, this will be the fourth successive presidential election in which they will have maneuvered the Republican Party into playing their game.

The permanent policy of this group is directed toward making certain that internationalist 'liberals' are nominated by both political parties. In this way the voter has no chance to register his opposition to prevailing foreign policy, no matter how stupid, inept or un-American it may have been proved to be.

In 1940, 1944 and 1948, this strategy worked with amazing precision. In 1952, if the Eisenhower drive succeeds, internationalist radicalism will once more insure its grip over our government.

The classic performance of this alien-minded group was in 1940 when the Republican Party, under either Taft or Dewey (not then a political captive of the internationalists) was all set to sweep Franklin D. Roosevelt and his policies out of the White House.

The internationalists and the left wingers were all for Roosevelt that year, but they were also determined to take no chances on Republican choice of an America-first nominee who could win the election. The active field marshal of the internationalists in 1940 was the late Thomas W. Lamont, a J. P. Morgan partner. Lamont's first choice

(Continued on next page)

SPECIAL NOTICE!

HEADLINES is a different kind of newspaper. It does not report the news; it provides background information—the unfamiliar and sometimes hidden facts behind significant contemporary developments. Each issue of HEADLINES is actually a research report on a subject of critical importance to the Safety and Security of Our Country, and to the Freedom and Welfare of the American People.

HEADLINES is non-partisan; it is just PRO-American!

HEADLINES is intended primarily for editors, writers, columnists, commentators and public speakers. But its presentation of "ALL the FACTS that should be printed" makes it equally valuable for general mass circulation in the moulding of an enlightened patriotic public opinion.

HEADLINES is not a periodical. It is issued at irregular, but frequent intervals. Subscriptions are sold on the basis of 24 issues for \$2. Regular 8-page numbers sell for 10¢ a copy, 12 copies for \$1, and 65 copies for \$5. Back numbers of regular issues dealing with "Dean Acheson," "Communism in Congress," "Socialism in Washington," and "General Douglas MacArthur" are still available. Also on hand is a Special Edition on the subject: "The Truth about the Crusade for World Government."

This SPECIAL EDITION of 16 pages is 20¢ a copy, 11 copies for \$2, and 30 copies for \$5. Conscientious Americans interested in preserving our system of society and government and the American way of life are urged to do their part in giving this number of HEADLINES the widest possible circulation.

Special Edition
**BACK COPIES
AVAILABLE**

**THE TRUTH ABOUT
THE CRUSADE FOR
WORLD GOVERNMENT**

Vol. III, No. 9

Order NOW!

Use Coupon on Back Page

Party-Line Smear Repeated By Ike With Added Slur

One reason the Communist movement grew to powerful proportions in America was because every time a patriot dared to point a finger at some Red who was helping the Communist cause along, he was accused of making false charges against an innocent man simply because he disagreed with the man's ideas. It was a clever Communist trick. It was used mainly by Reds and self-styled 'liberals', but it was also repeated by many honest, unthinking citizens.

That General Eisenhower should repeat it is understandable. He has rubbed elbows with a lot of Reds and so-called 'liberals' both in Washington and at Columbia. But it is incomprehensible that the General should make the smear more vicious by implying that the accused Communist has more intelligence than the accusing patriot. On June 7, 1950, while the 'liberals' were protesting the 'innocence' of Alger Hiss, General Eisenhower said:

"Let us eliminate subversive elements — but let us do it in the fair, just, decent American way. Let's not cry 'Communist' at anyone who is a little brighter than we are and who disagrees with us."

WHO'S Going to Advise IKE?

Joe (SUB-Mission to Moscow) Davies Is Already Advising Ike on Important Matters

If Eisenhower should become President, one man who would have important White House influence is Joseph E. Davies, former American Ambassador to Soviet Russia.

Davies is one of Ike's closest personal friends and backers. In his book *Crusade in Europe*, Davies is the only civilian whom Ike publicly thanked for cooperation in preparing the book. Davies also handled financial arrangements, including the preferential tax deal.

As an author, Davies himself made one of the greatest propaganda contributions to Communist Russia during the war. His book, *Mission to Moscow* untruthfully held up Soviet Russia to American readers as a democratic nation, with peaceful post-war intents. Hollywood made a movie version, heavily slanted in favor of Russia.

Davies was a speaker at the February 22, 1943 celebration of the 25th anniversary of the Soviet Red Army held in New York by the Russian propaganda magazine, *Soviet Russia Today*. He was a sponsor of the dinner given on October 27, 1943 by the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee, which has been

cited as a Communist organization by the Department of Justice, and whose officers were imprisoned in 1950.

A father-in-law and present law partner of ex-Senator Millard F. Tydings, Davies was a malign influence in Tydings' decision to whitewash the Communists in the State Department, when he was chairman of the sub-committee investigating Senator McCarthy's revelations in 1950. Another law partner, Seth W. Richardson, was President Truman's chairman of the Loyalty Review Board, which cleared Remington, Service and other Communists on the Federal payroll.

Since Reds in the Government will be one of the major problems to confront the new President, it is difficult to see how Ike could deal effectively with the situation, if he should rely on the advice of friend Joe Davies and his partners.

Ike Takes Advice From His Brother Hot New Dealer

Was With Wallace and OWI

Soon after Ike became President of Columbia University there was a studied effort to picture him as a dyed-in-the-wool conservative. Because the General never was a conservative, many suspected that this was a maneuver to make him more acceptable to the Republicans, just in case.

Much was written about the Eisenhower family during the war. The various writers were agreed that the conservative brothers were Edgar, the lawyer, and Earl, the engineer. It was the consensus of opinion, too, that Ike and Milton thought alike on most matters, and Milton was generally characterized as a 'liberal'.

In fact, the *New York Times*, October 1, 1950, quotes General Eisenhower as having said:

"I consider Milton to be a great liberal . . . I ask his advice in things where I'm anxious to get down exactly what I mean. I think I'd take his views rather than those of anyone else."

This should be most interesting to Republican voters who want to get rid of the New Deal 'liberals' who have made such a mess of running the nation's affairs, for Milton was one of them.

Milton was one of Henry

How Will YOU Like 'President' Ike's Cabinet Selections

One of the most inescapable questions which voters must face, in selecting their Presidential candidate, is the question of his cabinet.

Whom will the candidate appoint to the key cabinet offices, if successful?

We may venture a guess concerning the probable Eisenhower cabinet by considering his present advisors. Every public man who climbs as high as General Eisenhower has done, accumulates a sort of kitchen cabinet of close advisors and intimates. They are the men who will go with him to Washington, IF . . .

In Eisenhower's case it is a matter of general knowledge that his nearest civilian friends are Paul G. Hoffman, W. Averill Harriman, Thomas J. Watson, Joseph E. Davies, William Burnham, Clifford Roberts, George V. Allen, Milton Katz, Leonard V. Finder, Anna M. Rosenberg, Pearl Mesta and his brother, Milton S. Eisenhower. Some of this group would undoubtedly be invited into his cabinet. Others would have a hand in the cabinet selections.

Accordingly, if Eisenhower wins, we may anticipate the following cabinet choices:

Secretary of State

Thomas E. Dewey,
John Foster Dulles or
Dean Acheson

Secretary of the Treasury

Paul G. Hoffman

Secretary of Defense

Mrs. Anna M. Rosenberg

Attorney General

Governor Earl Warren

Secretary of Labor

Edward Corsi or
Margaret Chase Smith

Secretary of Commerce

Christian A. Herter

Frankly, we don't like the prospect of such a cabinet.

And yet, if this isn't the list, one may be certain, in view of the present make-up of the Eisenhower campaign, that it will be a cabinet just as bad, if not worse.

Wallace's aides in the Department of Agriculture, where so many crackpot schemes originated, and, where so many members of the Red spy ring got their start.

After the war began, Milton Eisenhower became Deputy Director of the fumbling and fantastic OWI, which was a haven for more Communists, percentagewise, than any other Government agency.

THE CHOICE



—Washington Times Herald

Ike Responsible for 'Morgenthau Plan' Which Cost Countless American Lives

Was Big Idea of Red Agent Stupid Aims Prolonged War Made Russia a World Menace

One thing which General Eisenhower's supporters don't want to talk about is the appalling story of the General's connection with the Morgenthau Plan.

This diabolical 'Plan,' in Morgenthau's own words, proposed to 'divide Germany into a number of smaller provinces, stop all industrial production and convert them (the Germans) into small agricultural landholders.' It was sprung by the war-time Secretary of the Treasury in 1944 as a direct fulfillment of Stalin's demand, at the Teheran Conference, that Germany be completely dismembered at the close of the war.

Of all the war-time blunders, it is now agreed that this was our worst capitulation to Russian demands.

It paved the way for the stupid policy which resulted in thousands of German industrial plants worth billions of dollars being dismantled and shipped to Russia to help build Soviet military power now murdering American fighting men in Korea, threatening the peace of the world, and undermining the American economy.

Unfortunately for his record, Dwight D. Eisenhower not only did not oppose this imbecile 'Plan,' he was one of its originators.

The real promoter of the 'Morgenthau Plan' was Harry D. White, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, who was identified by both Whittaker Chambers and Elizabeth Bentley as a member of the war-time Washington Soviet spy ring.

White, who died of a heart attack shortly after being unmasked, succeeded in getting Eisenhower to become the sponsor of the 'Plan.'

Fred Smith, a subordinate of White, tells the inside story in the March, 1947 issue of *United Nations World*. In part, he wrote:

"On August 7, 1944 at approximately 12:55 p.m. at a tent in Southern England, the Morgenthau Plan was born. Actually, it was General Dwight D. Eisenhower who launched the project. In conversation, General Eisenhower set the spark destined to grow into one of the most bitterly denounced, most fervently hailed . . . plans to guarantee

Mac Likes Ike, But



When a recent *Newsweek* article intimated that Douglas MacArthur was favorable to General Eisenhower as the Republican candidate for the Presidency it brought a prompt denial from General MacArthur, along with the statement that he 'likes Ike'.

After admitting a warm, personal friendship for Gen. Eisenhower, based upon their long military association, Gen. MacArthur emphatically declared:

"I do not support his candidacy for political office as I have not the slightest knowledge of his political beliefs or his views on many grave issues which now confront our nation."

a peaceful Germany ever conceived."

At this conference, attended by Morgenthau, White, Winant and Smith, among others, Eisenhower declared that no distinction should be made between the German people and their rulers, and that after the fall of Germany, he would like to "see things made good and hard for them for a while."

While it was in the publicity spotlight, the 'Plan' had disastrous consequences to the Allied forces in Europe. The Germans, told bluntly that surrender meant permanent economic ruin, prolonged their resistance for seven months longer, at the cost of tens of thousands of American lives.

This was just what the Russians wanted. It allowed them to get their armies into Germany, Austria, Hungary and Czechoslovakia before the end of the war, and to build up their Iron Curtain domain.

Eisenhower Hits American Press As 'Crackpots'

Resented Criticism of Our Great Friend Soviet Russia

In 1945, after the war was over, when Soviet Russia was acting up and becoming extremely difficult to get along with, a considerable number of American newspapers called attention to the situation both in their editorials and in the news columns.

Ike didn't like it.

That Fall, the General was invited to Moscow, where he was wine, dined, decorated and honored in every possible way the Reds could think up. "He of course deserved it," said an INS dispatch from Moscow. "Russia owed him everything. He owed Russia nothing—the decorations were mere baubles compared with the vital service he had rendered Russia."

"But when he left Russia, laden with honors, he assumed to feel it necessary to show his gratitude by assailing the American free press for its criticism of Russian diplomacy—and duplicity. He called the journals which were critical of Russia, 'crackpots' and told the Russians 'We must keep our sense of values and not be upset by a few crackpots.'"

BACK COPIES AVAILABLE

THE EPIC OF
GENERAL DOUGLAS
MACARTHUR

Vol. III, No. 8

SOCIALISM
IN FAIR DEAL
WASHINGTON

Vol. III, No. 7

COMMUNISM
AND ITS STOGES
IN CONGRESS

Vol. III, No. 4

THE CASE AGAINST
SECRETARY OF STATE
DEAN ACHESON

Vol. III, No. 1

Order NOW!

Use Coupon on Back Page

Philip Jessup, Commy Fronter, Gets Big Pat On Back From Ike

It now appears that General Eisenhower has committed a blunder just as incredible as Dean Acheson's 'I'll never turn my back on Alger Hiss'. Ike has publicly patted a Red on the back, a Red who "has an affinity for Communist causes."

The recipient of Eisenhower's blessing was Philip C. Jessup, our Red-spangled United Nations delegate, and author of Acheson's infamous 'White Paper' on China.

When Jessup was hailed before the McCarran Committee last year for questioning concerning his embarrassing responsibility for the Institute of Pacific Relations' pro-Red China propaganda, General Eisenhower sent a telegram warmly vouching for Jessup's loyalty and patriotism.

In the course of the hearings, it was divulged that Jessup, at the November, 1949 Far East conference at the State Department, told Harold E. Stassen, one of the conferees, that the Owen Lattimore-Lawrence K. Rosinger group at the conference "had the superior logic." Since then both Lattimore and Rosinger have been identified by credible witnesses as former members of the Communist Party, and Rosinger, at least, indicated the truth of the charge by falling back upon the constitutional non-incrimination plea, in his refusal to deny or affirm Communist Party membership.

In the same hearings, Jessup was caught in a deliberate falsehood when he claimed that he had never 'considered' American recognition of the Chinese Communists. Actually, he both 'considered' and discussed such recognition in 1949, with Senator H. Alexander Smith and others.

Recently, in view of his equivocal performance when questioned about his Communist associations and affiliations, the Senate Foreign Relations sub-committee refused to recommend Jessup's confirmation for reappointment to the U N General Assembly, and when it was evident that an overwhelming Senate majority would vote against him, his name was not submitted and he was not confirmed.

Eisenhower's sponsorship of such a tarnished, Red-tainted figure does not speak well either for his political judgement, or his clear-sightedness on Communism.

Internationalist Left Wingers Pay Tribute To Ike

'Freedom Award' Presented By Ex-Editor of Commy Weekly Dean Acheson Also Honored

General Eisenhower has received many deserved honors, but he has accepted some awards which seriously reflect on his good judgement, and on his capacity for discrimination. In 1945 he got the 'Freedom Award' which is bestowed annually by an outfit called Freedom House.

National leaders like General Eisenhower don't accept honors from just anybody. They have facilities to learn the identity of organizations which are constantly trying to associate themselves with people of prominence. So, it must be assumed that Ike held the Freedom House crowd in high esteem and deserving of his acquiescence.

Freedom House was organized early in the war by a group of internationalists, interventionists, one-worders, New Dealers, left wingers and Communist-fronters. It shares its headquarters with the Communist-aided Anti-Defamation League, whose smear campaigns against anti-Communists, including official agencies investigating un-American activities, are directed by a former member of the Communist spy ring (see Congressional Record, October 20, 1951).

One Freedom House activity is a radio program on whose permanent panel is the preposterous 'Dr. Leon M. Birkhead, ex-preacher, publicist for atheism, and Communist-frontier, who operates an ADL-inspired smear racket which has vilified such outstanding Americans as Henry Ford, Col. Charles Lindbergh, Capt. Eddie Rickenbacker, etc.

The presiding officer at the Eisenhower 'award' presentation was Rex Stout, former editor, executive and part owner of *New Masses*, official Communist Party weekly.

Among others who, like Eisenhower, have been recipients of Freedom House awards are Roger ("Communism is the goal") Baldwin, with 42 Communist-front citations in government files, and Norman Corwin, radio director for the UN, who has been officially cited 68 times for his Communist front affiliations.

The Freedom Award for 1950 was given to Secretary of State Dean Acheson.

'Ike-for-President' Chairman Typical of Who's Behind Ike?

Stuart Scheffel, Chairman of the 'National Draft Eisenhower League' in 1948, is typical of the kind of people who 'Like Ike'. He is wealthy, young, good looking (married a movie actress) and, having been educated in England, speaks with a Ronald Coleman accent.

His father was a partner in the Wall Street firm of J. S. Bache & Co. He is a grandson of Isidor Straus, the eminent philanthropist.

His internationalism stems from his early life in Europe. At 14, he knew every jockey in Paris, lost few bets on the races, owned a race horse in partnership with a negro jockey named Sam Bush. When he won the British Boys Golf Championship, and was bounced out of Oxford University in his second year.

Elsa Maxwell, café society columnist, characterized Stuart Scheffel as "one of the survivors of the 'Prince of Wales' set."

When World War II started, he tried to enlist in the army but was rejected because of a disability caused by too much golfing and steeplechasing, an English form of horse racing. Later, he served as a 'psychological expert' with the 1st Army.

After completing his education abroad, Stuart Scheffel returned to the United States to establish a 'liberal' magazine called *Young America*, which was widely circulated in the schools. He now produces 'Young America's' films, distributed to 1,000 schools and colleges. His magazine was New Dealer enough to win the endorsement of Fiorello LaGuardia and Robert Sherwood. He also became a member of the board of the rabidly left wing *New York Post*, which is both pro-Truman and pro-Eisenhower.

GEN. EISENHOWER SAYS 'IKE IS NOT QUALIFIED'

It is not very often that a Presidential candidate admits lacking the necessary qualifications for the job, but General Ike did just that when in his letter declining to accept the Republican nomination in 1948, he wrote:

"Nothing in the international or domestic situation especially qualifies for the most important office in the world a man whose adult years have been spent in the country's military forces. At least that is true in my case."



SCHEFTEL

man and pro-Eisenhower.

In 1951, he managed the Liberal (Socialist) Party campaign to elect Democrat Rudolph Halley, one of Mr. Truman's pets, as president of the New York City Council.

IKE GETS ONE MORE RED-TAINTED AWARD

Considering the very substantial Left Wing support which is backing General Eisenhower for the Presidency, it is easy to understand, but it does not explain, why Communist-tainted organizations have been so generous in 'honoring' Ike with so-called 'awards'.

The Communist-controlled New York Newspaper Guild gave the General its 'Page One Award' in 1945. The presentation was made by the co-chairman, Hannah Baker of the late tabloid, *PM*, then widely known as "the uptown edition of the (Communist) *Daily Worker*."

The 1951 'Page One Award' winners are Secretary Acheson and two reporters for the Left Wing *New York Post*, Oliver Pilat and William V. Shannon, who are being honored for writing a series of smear articles vilifying Sen. Joe McCarthy.

It should not be implied that because 'award' donors are Red-tainted, that Ike is Red-tainted, too. Ike is merely unfortunate in attracting the wrong kind of friends. The State Department and the White House have also made the wrong kind of friends. That's what's wrong in Washington now.

Red Publication Honors Ike With Dubious 'Award'

In 1946, General Eisenhower was 'honored' by being given the so-called 'Churchman Award', after the Red magazine, and its editor, making the presentation, had been thoroughly exposed as adjuncts of the Communist propaganda apparatus.

It is inconceivable that Ike did not know about the pro-Communist character of the sponsors because, after the announcement that he was to receive the 'award', had been given wide notice, Harold Ickes publicly blamed the sponsors and withdrew his name from the 'dinner' committee.

Since Eisenhower was Chief of Staff at the time, it is hardly possible that both Army public relations and Army intelligence did not provide him with full reports.

It is probable that the General felt so strongly about Russian 'friendship' for America, even at that late date, that he considered it his duty to lend his influence to any element which implied sympathy for Russia.

The 'award' was sponsored by an anti-Catholic, pro-Communist magazine called 'The Churchman', edited by Guy Emery Shipley; a party-line preacher, who has 24 citations in government files for his affiliations with Communist or Communist front groups.

When Henry Wallace received a previous 'award' the magazine likened him to Jesus Christ.

The honoring of General Ike was used to touch off a campaign to raise \$250,000 for the Red magazine's support.

General Marshall refused the 'award' in 1948.

The plot to give away the Panama Canal, and to merge the United States into a Super-Socialist World Government is told in the 196-page book—

WE MUST ABOLISH THE UNITED STATES

One Dollar a Copy

Order from

Constitutional Educational League
342 Madison Ave., New York 17

Commy-Lover Stanley M. Isaacs Is Out For Ike

If there is any truth in the old saw that 'Like attracts like,' then the General should be pretty embarrassed over some of the queer specimens who are now raising the Eisenhower banner.

One of the latest recruits to the Eisenhower cause is Stanley M. Isaacs, New York City Councilman, who has a notorious record as a Red fronter.

The way Isaacs plays politics is to line up the solid Communist and American Labor vote behind him, thru favors to Communism, and then, by "queering" as a Republican, annex the conservative Republican vote to this smelly nucleus. He has made this trick work in several elections.

When he was elected Borough President of Manhattan in 1947, he shocked all patriotic New Yorkers by appoint-

(Continued on page fourteen)

Gen. Ike Liked Harry-the-Hop Who Liked Ike

It has many times been published that Harry Hopkins, the outstanding evil genius of the Roosevelt Administration, was General Eisenhower's fairy god-father, responsible for his meteoric rise in rank. If this is true, it explains the close friendship which existed between them.

Hopkins was a registered Socialist, a confirmed Communist, and a slavish idolator of Red Russia.

When he became administrator of WPA, he appointed notorious Communists as top executives, to run the projects.

When he became head of Lend-Lease to Russia, he sent the Soviets, in violation of the law, untold millions in supplies that had nothing to do with winning the war against Germany, but which helped Russia to prepare for war against the United States.

A man and his wife, the Rosenbergs, are now in the death house at Sing Sing prison awaiting execution for having sent atom bomb secrets to Soviet Russia. Harry Hopkins, months before the Rosenbergs became Red spies, sent the atom bomb know-how to Moscow with a note which said: "Had a hell of

a time getting these away from (General) Groves."

And Harry Hopkins personally told Maj. George Racey Jordan to expedite a shipment of uranium that Russia needed to make its first atom bomb. (Documentary proof of all this will appear in the book, 'From Major Jordan's Diaries,' to be released next month).

Not much can be said for General Eisenhower's judgement when he paid such high tribute to Hopkins in his book, and on another occasion wrote:

"Harry Hopkins will always live in my memory as a great personality, as a wonderful friend and an invaluable public servant."

Even Red Mike Is Liking Ike

It's hard not to like Ike. He's a hero. He has ability. He's an honest, decent, patriotic American.

But there must be something radically wrong with Ike, otherwise he just couldn't get Red Mike Straight to back him for the Presidency.

What do those Reds know about Ike that makes them feel so sure about him? What are his friends hiding from the rest of us?

Michael Straight was literally brought up at the knee of Felix Frankfurter. He was educated in England, at the London School of Economics, the fountainhead of British Socialism. He names the late Communist, Harold Laski, as the instructor who influenced him most.

Significantly enough, he held a job in the State Department. He also worked with the New Deal team of Corcoran and Cohan.

Michael Straight owns the Red magazine, the *New Republic*, of which he once made Henry Wallace the editor.

When the *New Republic* sponsored a Washington dinner to commemorate the tenth year of the New Deal, Michael Straight, as toastmaster, declared:

"The New Deal is more dynamic than Fascism and more revolutionary than Communism."

Straight is now national head of the American Veterans Committee, a left wing, pro-Truman outfit.

He is also a leading influence in the Socialist-front Americans for Democratic Action, which has been guiding Truman policy.

Yet, Mike is backing Ike for President.

What goes on here?

Accused Red Agent Joe Barnes Helped Gen. Ike Write His Book

Although General Eisenhower is an outspoken anti-Communist, for some reason best known to himself he selected as a ghost writer of his book, *Crusade in Europe*, a man who has been identified by five separate witnesses before the Senate Internal Security subcommittee as a former member of the Communist Party, and a Soviet agent.

Joseph F. Barnes, the Eisenhower 'ghost,' has been named by former Communists Louis F. Budenz, Whitaker Chambers, General Alexander Barmine, Mrs. Hede Massing and Dr. Karl A. Wittfogel as a man known to them as a Communist, during the period of their own party membership.

He has been a life-time intimate of both Frederick Vanderbilt Field and Owen Lattimore, both of whom have been identified as Communists. Barnes married Field's ex-wife Kathleen who, herself, recently fell back upon her constitutional right of non-self-incrimination when asked by the Senate Internal Security subcommittee if she had ever been a member of the Communist Party.

During the early 1930s, Barnes was a partner with Field in 'Open Road,' a travel agency specializing in, conducted tours of Soviet Russia. He authored several articles which appeared in the *New Masses* and *Soviet Russia Today*, official Communist Party publications.

In 1948 he was publisher of the short-lived successor to the newspaper *PM*, the *New York STAR*, a daily which followed the appease-Russia line in foreign policy. Previously, as a member of the editorial staff of the *New York Herald Tribune*, his influence caused the paper to slant all the news about China in favor of Mao Tse-tung and the Chinese Communists.

When the dispatches of A. T. Steele, veteran *Herald Tribune* China correspondent, did not favor the Chinese Communists to suit Barnes, he was transferred and his post given to Christopher Rand, who was more willing to follow Barnes' guidance.

In 1950, when Owen Lattimore was identified before the Tydings Committee as a Communist, Joe Barnes headed a committee of Leftists and befuddled 'liberals' who raised money and disseminated publicity championing Lattimore.

Despite this notorious record of pro-Communist activity, extending back over twenty



BARNES

years. General Eisenhower chose Barnes to help him prepare his *Crusade in Europe*. He has been silent about his editorial helper throughout the successive testimony of witnesses before the Internal Security subcommittee supplying proof of Barnes' Stalinism.

ONE WORLDERS BACK IKE FOR PRESIDENT WINS OVER ACHESON

A Left Wing magazine, the *Saturday Review*, which is edited by Norman Cousins, a vice-president of United World Federalists, organized to merge the United States into a World Government, reports: "In a cross-county poll of SR readers the Supreme Commander of SHAPE received more than twice as many votes as the runner-up, Senator Robert A. Taft, Mr. Republican himself."

A key to the leanings of readers who participated in this poll can be seen in the fact that Eleanor Roosevelt and Dean Acheson received more votes than President Harry Truman.

The internationalist character of the participating voters is indicated by the fact that 15% would like to see Dr. Albert Schweitzer, an African missionary, as President of the United States, and 14% think Winston Churchill should reside in the White House. Trailor Mr. Churchill for President of the U. S. was Prime Minister Nehru of India.

What will General Eisenhower do as President to justify this kind of support?

he unquestioningly followed all the disastrous policies of Roosevelt and Truman in the war — 'beat Hitler before Japan,' unconditional surrender, the Morgenthau Plan, the Yalta sell-out, the yielding of Berlin, Prague and East Germany to the Russians, the Nuremberg trials, the Potsdam betrayal of Poland. There is no evidence on record that Eisenhower ever raised his voice against these colossal Roosevelt-Truman blunders, all now recognized as the root causes of the present menace from Communist Russia.

(3) After the war, he was rewarded by Truman in 1945 by being made Chief of Staff. He continued in this office until 1948, thru the whole period of the disaster in Asia. He obediently rubber-stamped the policies of betrayal of Chiang Kai-shek and appeasement of Mao Tse-tung, which have led to our present tragic plight in Korea and the Far East.

(4) He was honored by Truman again in 1950 by being selected, through American insistence, as the Supreme Commander of NATO. When General MacArthur was summarily dismissed from his command in Japan in 1951, Eisenhower did not raise his voice in protest; he gave tacit approval, through his intimates in the Pentagon, for this political crime against America's greatest soldier.

By such acquiescence, Eisenhower has made himself equally responsible with Roosevelt and Truman for the incredible incompetencies of the last ten years. He could not criticize Truman and Acheson without indicting himself.

As the Republican nominee he could only shadow-box against an unscrupulous administration which needs to be attacked with haymakers.

Truman Tax Favor Will Hurt Ike

In a year which is acutely sensitive to the echo of favoritism and deals in the Bureau of Internal Revenue, General Eisenhower would be a vulnerable candidate for the Republican Party to present.

For Eisenhower was the beneficiary of one of the most undisguised tax favors which the Bureau has granted during the Truman administration.

In 1949, Eisenhower published his first book, *Crusade in Europe*. It proved to be a sensational money-maker. Eisenhower's royalties aggregated \$1,000,000. Ordinarily, 77 per cent of this amount would have been siphoned off into the Federal Treasury as income tax. This is what would have happened to you or to us,

NO PROFITS . . . Ike's Cure for INFLATION

WASHINGTON, March 3 — According to publicity released by 'I Like Ike' headquarters here, General Eisenhower considers inflation — not corruption, not war with Russia or the spread of Communism, not the plight of American 'UN' forces in Korea — the "No 1 problem" facing the people of the United States.

He believes the challenge is "to clear up the confusion in people's minds as to what inflation is and what it is not — to face up to inflation and make up our minds how to deal with it."

There is some sense to what the General says, but coming from a Presidential candidate the observations are not too profound. Perhaps Ike was being over-cautious, having in mind the furor created the last time he had something to say on the same subject.

It was at a private dinner of Republican leaders at the F Street Club in Washington in late 1947. Among those present were Senators Taft, Vandenberg and Bridges. Ike was already being talked about for the Presidency by Messrs. Finder, McCrary, Scheffel & Co. and felt called upon to give his views on problems facing the nation. When he got around to inflation he proposed a novel solution.

The industrialists and other leaders of the national economy could easily lick inflation, Eisenhower said. "They could do it readily," he declared, "by jointly and voluntarily agreeing to forego all profits for a year . . . or for two years, if necessary."

There was no balancing suggestion that labor and other

economic groups should make a similar sacrifice.

How can a man with such a limited understanding of the fundamental concepts of our economic system presume to aspire to the Presidency, especially in a time of great emergency like the present?

The talk was off the record but somehow the Eisenhower pronouncements leaked out and reached the press. The leak was deplored, there were excuses and explanations, but the net result was that the Eisenhower Republican candidacy was deflated. A few

weeks later he wrote his famous letter declining to accept the Republican nomination.

However, it has been contended that it was these views, which indicated a bias against business, industry and profit, that made Eisenhower acceptable to the Left Wing-New Deal crowd that tried to give him the Democratic nomination a few months later.

This incident points up the essential need for an extensive discussion of the issues before any candidate is seriously considered for nomination by any party for any office.

Eisenhower Hits Patriotic Critics of Dean Acheson

Americans who want to get rid of Acheson had better face the fact that they won't accomplish it by electing General Eisenhower President.

For Eisenhower is on Acheson's side. He took his stand on December 12, 1949.

Acheson was then under extreme fire for his stupidity or worse in complacently permitting Communism to engulf the whole of China, while he smeared America's anti-Communist ally, Chiang Kai-shek thru the malodorous 'White Paper.'

It was in this same month that Acheson went before the National Security Council and fast-talked President Truman and the Joint Chiefs of Staff into agreeing to abandon Formosa to the Chinese Communists — a policy which he later wasn't able to put over.

Eisenhower was then a newly chosen member of the Board of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, whose presidency had just been vacated by the exposed Soviet spy, Alger Hiss.

On December 12, 1949, the Board passed a resolution, deploring the 'political pressure' which was being exerted for the ouster of Acheson, Eisenhower approved.

In the same resolution, the Board also urged the United States to exercise extreme caution in using the atom bomb, which was the line then being plucked by the Communists.

In view of the national tumult which was raging over Alger Hiss at the time, it is impossible that General Eisenhower could have been unaware of which side he was taking, in championing Dean Acheson, Alger's fast friend.



IS IKE A REAL REPUBLICAN?

Preferred Not To Register As a Republican and Voted For the Democrat F.D.R.

Only once has the Republican Party nominated a man for President who was not a Republican (Wendell L. Willkie in 1940), and it lived to regret it.

For this reason, the question of whether Eisenhower is actually a Republican cannot be waived.

Despite the General's guarded words in Paris, after Senator Lodge announced his candidacy, there is an inescapable suspicion among many that his Republicanism is decidedly ersatz.

As an army officer, it is understandable that the General, during his military career, was inactive politically. But there was one period when his status was definitely that of a civilian. This was during his presidency of Columbia University, between 1948 and 1950.

During that period he was a registered voter of New York. Under New York laws, registrants are asked to state their party affiliation. The registration records for 1948 and 1950 show that Eisenhower registered twice without designating himself as a Republican. This is an unusual thing to do, if a voter regards himself

Party Leader Says Ike Was Ready To Run As Democrat!

OMAHA, NEB., Jan. 8 — Former Nebraska Democratic Chairman William Ritchie today challenged the claim that Gen. Eisenhower was always a Republican by stating that Ike stood "ready to accept the Democratic nomination for President" in 1948.

Mr. Ritchie declared that Eisenhower told him he would be a candidate for the Democratic Presidential nomination if the late Sen. Vandenberg (R) of Michigan were not named by the Republicans.

Eisenhower did not seek the Democratic nomination. He withdrew his name before it could be submitted. Ritchie said that Eisenhower was ready "the Monday before the Republican convention" to accept the Democratic nomination.

"He told me so," Mr. Ritchie declared.

as a real Republican.

Ike's promoters claim he voted Republican in two Presidential elections, once for Dewey his principal sponsor. But—

General Eisenhower himself has told friends that he has voted in a Presidential election only once — in 1944. His vote in that year was for Roosevelt, and not for Dewey. Authority for this fact is Arthur Sylvester, Washington correspondent for the *Newark Evening News*, who heard the General make this statement.

President Truman, who has been an extremely close friend of the General, told his news conference on Jan. 10, 1952, he had always understood that Eisenhower was a Democrat.

Eisenhower Urged Army Chaplain: Vote For F.D.R.

Christian Herald Editor Says

Eisenhower's supposed Republicanism is becoming more and more questionable, as the truth begins to come out.

Latest disclosure to throw doubt on the claim that Ike has been a life-long Republican comes from Rev. Dr. Daniel A. Poling, editor of the *Christian Herald* and president of the International Society of Christian Endeavor, who was Republican nominee for Mayor of Philadelphia in 1951.

During his campaign, Dr. Poling asked for a campaign contribution from Joseph E. Pew, prominent Republican.

Mr. Pew answered that he would be glad to assist if he could be sure that Poling was a Republican. Poling replied:

"Mr. Pew, I've voted the Republican ticket at every single election except 1944, when Gen. Eisenhower personally prevailed upon me to cast my vote against Gov. Dewey of New York and vote for Roosevelt and the New Deal."

Dr. Poling who is a Chaplain Major in the Officers' Reserve, and whose son was one of the four chaplains who went down heroically in the troopship *Dorchester* in 1943, was close to Eisenhower during the war years.

Who can the American people believe? It's the word of a Christian Minister, a Democratic leader and a news reporter against Sen. Lodge.

If G.O.P. Names Ike... It Can't Win!

Ike Likes Mac, But



While in a social sense, Eisenhower and MacArthur are good friends, as a result of a life-time of military association, Ike is extremely jealous of Mac.

Unfortunately, General Eisenhower hasn't been able completely to hide his feeling. When he heard the news of MacArthur's dismissal, the look on his face spoke volumes. He was smart enough to see instantly the threat to his political fortunes.

His spontaneous remark was illuminating. He said:

"I hope he will not return to the United States and become a controversial figure."

When his fears were realized in the MacArthur hearings, he spoke his mind at a meeting of the plush English-Speaking Union, held at swanky Grosvenor House in London. Eisenhower, the American, told his British friends:

"This unity of ours is an international fact. Yet, it... has been obscured in my own country by concern with trifles and small disputes fanned into the flames of senseless antagonisms. Serious differences in convictions... scarcely need to be dragged into the public forum in the petty hope of capturing a fleeting local acclaim."

It was an offensive attempt to belittle MacArthur, but it merely emphasized that Ike, if he had the power of the Presidency, might rival both Roosevelt and Truman in censoring and hiding international skullduggery, political corruption and treasonous stupidity from the American people.

Party Couldn't Hit Truman Where He Is Weakest With His Pal Ike As The Nominee

The decision which the Republican Party must make at its Chicago convention this June is whether or not to make foreign policy the key issue of the 1952 election.

If it decides to stake its fate on foreign policy, Republican victory will be certain and overwhelming. The Truman administration cannot face the people on the issue of Achesonism, a betrayed China, a lost Korean war, and the shame of the MacArthur dismissal. It cannot justify a policy which is imposing upon America a seventy billion dollar peace-time defense budget.

If the Republican Party nominates a candidate who can and will unsparingly drive these issues home to the American voters, President Truman will be buried under a mountain of ballots.

However, such a campaign cannot be waged if General Eisenhower is the nominee.

An Eisenhower nomination would be tantamount to taking foreign policy — the party's strongest issue — out of the 1952 campaign. The Republican Party made this same mistake in 1940, in 1944 and again in 1948; each time, silence on foreign policy cost it an election which could have been won.

Disregarding this bitter experience, the alleged Republicans behind Ike now foolishly suggest that the G.O.P. again commit this same identical fatal blunder.

Actually, General Eisenhower is the weakest candidate whom the Republicans could name in Chicago. A glance at his career shows definitely that he could not possibly wage a winning campaign against the Democrats.

Eisenhower's whole career has been inseparably identified with the very policies of Rooseveltism and Trumanism which the Republicans must challenge and discredit if they are to succeed.

(1) He was picked out by the Roosevelt administration to be Allied Commander in North Africa in 1942 over the heads of 366 Army officers who outranked him. How much he owes to the Roosevelt administration may be seen in the fact that he was only a Lieutenant Colonel at the outset of the war. In 1943, through the same backing, he was made Supreme Commander of Allied Forces in Europe.

(2) As Allied Commander (Continued on next page)

Ike Coddled Communists While President of Columbia University

87 EXPOSED AS REDS ALL HELD THEIR JOBS

That General Eisenhower, for all his experience with Communism abroad, is as purblind as President Truman in recognizing individual Communists in America, when he encounters them, was unhappily shown during the two years of his Presidency at Columbia University.

For many years Columbia, with its propinquity to the New York nerve center of American Communism, has been a refuge of Communist and pro-Communist teachers. Repeatedly, under the administrations of General Eisenhower's predecessors at Columbia, patriotic organizations and even the Alumni Association had pointed out to university authorities the presence of Communists and 'fronters' on the faculty. But, little or no action had resulted.

When General Eisenhower became President in 1948, better results were expected of him. Especially when, on June 8, 1949, as one of 20 educators on the Educational Policies Committee of the N.E.A. he signed a report declaring that Communists should be excluded from teaching positions in American public and private schools, a clean-up at Columbia was anticipated.

Unfortunately, after enunciating this realistic national policy, the General did absolutely nothing to enforce it in his own university.

Documented information was supplied to Eisenhower naming at least 87 Columbia faculty members, both active and emeritus, who had records of affiliation with Communist or Communist front activities. Some of these, concededly, were 'innocents' who had endorsed Communist causes without fully understanding what they were doing. But of the total number, at least 20 had records of such repeated affiliation with successive Communist fronts as to leave little doubt of their Communist character.

Among these were five Columbia professors who had openly sponsored the Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace in March, 1949.

Can the American people afford to elect to the Presidency a man who might take the same attitude toward Reds on the Government payroll?

This was the 'Conference' which staged a pro-Soviet demonstration at the Waldorf-Astoria in New York, after being denounced by the State Department as Communist, and picketed by a large outpouring of patriotic groups. The publicity on this occasion was so extraordinary that it was impossible that the five Columbia endorers could have failed to realize that they were aiding a Communist activity. Nevertheless, none of them withdrew their names from the sponsor list. The five were:

Walter Rautenstrauch
Dorothy Brewster
Bernard J. Stern
Mark Van Doren
Gene Weltfish

Stern, a lecturer on sociology, has a record of affiliation with 31 Communist fronts. Under the assumed name of Bennett Stevens he wrote, "The Church and the Workers," a Marxist attack on religion which was published by International Publishers, official Communist Party publishing subsidiary.

Miss Weltfish, lecturer on anthropology, was president of the Congress of American Women, which was named as Communist by the Department of Justice. She was the signer of a statement published in the *Daily Worker* on Feb. 28, 1947, defending Gerhart Eisler, agent of the Communist

International. She appeared at the courthouse in 1949 during the trial of the 11 Communist Party leaders, heading a delegation of women supporting the Communist defendants. She has 33 citations, in U. S. Government files, for sponsorship of Communist movements.

Miss Brewster, associate professor of English has 38 citations. Van Doren, professor of English, has 19 citations. Rautenstrauch (since deceased) had 62 citations.

Other notorious pro-Communists on the Columbia faculty in 1949 were Robert S. Lynd, professor of sociology, Corliss Lamont, lecturer on philosophy, Leslie C. Dunn, professor of zoology, Abraham Edel, lecturer on philosophy, Paul F. Brissenden, professor of economics, Phillip Klein, professor of social work, Harry Grundfest, associate professor of neurology, Ernest J. Simmons, professor of Russian Literature, Boris M. Stanfield, assistant professor of education, Donald G. Tewkesbury, professor of education, Edith F. Clafin, lecturer on Latin and Goodwin Watson, professor of education.

Although all these facts were pointed out to General Eisenhower, he did nothing. The pro-Communist teachers are still brazenly holding forth at Columbia, and General Eisenhower is still President of Columbia.

Eisenhower Joins Reds in Stand Against Loyalty Oath for Teachers

Patriotic and clear-thinking Americans, alarmed at the deep infiltrations of Communist and Socialist subversives in the public school system, have long worked for a teachers' oath law which would help to screen un-Americans from the classroom.

They have been fought on this issue with virulent bitterness by both the Marxists and all the Left-facing 'I'm not a Communist but...' gentry of the country.

General Eisenhower was an educator for only two years, but during that short time he managed to get himself conspicuously on the wrong side of this definitive question.

While he was President of Columbia University, he threw the influence of his great name behind the school forces which believe in coddling Communist teachers and their ilk.

As a member of the 20-man Educational Policies Commis-

sion of the National Education Association, he signed the June 8, 1949 report of the Commission which proposed that Communists be excluded from teaching jobs in our public schools. This was a courageous stand to take.

Unfortunately, the Educational Policies Commission did not have the intestinal fortitude to stand by its guns. Bombarded and riddled with indignant protests from Leftist teachers and their friends, the Commission, four months later, reconsidered its action and issued a second statement.

In this October 8th policy statement, the Commission virtually ate its brave June words. It declared that "State laws requiring special oaths for teachers, or laying down detailed prescriptions for the school curriculum, or establishing unified tests or criteria of loyalty impair the vigor of local school autonomy and thus

Gen. Ike Accepts Endowment from Commy Poand

During his brief career as President of Columbia University General Eisenhower made at least one extremely unfortunate decision.

In 1948, the 'communist puppet government' of Poland offered Columbia a grant of \$30,000 as an endowment for a 'Chair of Polish Studies'. Although faculty members as well as anti-Communist Poles warned the General that this would mean the creation of a Communist propaganda center under the sponsorship of Columbia, General Eisenhower accepted the grant, and the Adam Mickiewicz Chair was established.

Dr. Arthur P. Coleman, an assistant professor in Columbia's Slavic Languages Department for twenty years, was so shocked by this decision that he resigned from the Columbia faculty on July 11, 1948.

In resigning, Dr. Coleman declared that the new Polish chair would be a pipeline for the bootlegging of Communist ideas to Columbia students.

To fill the chair, Dr. Manfred Kridl, formerly of Smith College, was appointed. Dr. Kridl has been described by Prof. Sigmund Sluska, of Queens College, as a "noted Marxist."

General Eisenhower accepted Dr. Coleman's resignation, and defended the Kridl appointment.

On August 21, 1949, *Odrozenie*, official Communist Polish literary weekly, confirmed the Communist hand in this appointment when it reported: "Our government entrusted the Chair to the excellent scholar, Dr. Manfred Kridl."

do harm to an important safeguard of freedom in education."

Obviously, this October 8th statement nullified any practical effect which might have resulted from the earlier pronouncement.

This mealy-mouthed repudiation of the teachers' oath (since upheld by the Supreme Court) and of any cleaning up of the Left-slanted curriculum in the public schools was signed by Dwight D. Eisenhower.

Such an incident makes it understandable why so many notorious Leftists are now enthusiastically behind Eisenhower for President.

HEADLINES

ALSO WHAT'S BEHIND THEM

Published in the Interest of Speakers,
Writers, Students, and Everyone in Search
of the Pertinent Facts.

Edited by
JOSEPH P. KAMP

Editorial and Business Offices
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.
Subscription: (\$24 issues) \$2. 10c a copy

Vol. IV, No. 1 March 15, 1952

Ike Isn't The Man

The country is full of starry-eyed Eisenhower enthusiasts who are telling us, with choke-voiced emphasis, that we must elect Ike in 1952, or risk disaster. Only Ike can save us from the fearful consequences of Truman and Acheson misrule, they tell us.

Such an argument, altho superficially plausible, is riddled with fallacy.

Admittedly, the nation needs with desperate urgency a strong and confidence-inspiring leader in Washington.

But Eisenhower, for all his other admirable qualities, is not that leader. He could not clean up the debris of Truman and Acheson failures because he has, himself, been a party to those failures.

We are in acute danger today from Soviet Russia because we have faltered and fumbled in Europe, and have relaxed and retreated in Asia. To extricate ourselves from our present peril, we must have the courage and the imagination to face realities and to re-

draft our whole foreign policy.

Eisenhower couldn't do that because our present foreign policy, which has led us to tragic failure, has had his warmest approval at every turn. The record shows that he has faithfully supported every stupidity which Truman, Acheson and Marshall have perpetrated in foreign affairs since 1945.

His election would mean, not repudiation but vindication of Achesonism. It would be a mandate to continue our present course to degrading defeat by the Russian Reds.

The Lisbon conference has now demonstrated, beyond the possibility of argument, that the Atlantic Pact, and the responsibilities which America has assumed under it, are leading us with increasing speed to the red edge of catastrophe. Even so staunchly internationalist a publication as TIME, in its current issue, concedes that America has been caught in a beartrap both at Lisbon and at Panmunjom.

What has been Eisenhower's role in this drift to disaster?

In Europe, he has been the glittering front for all the follies of the Atlantic Pact; he has shown weakness, instead of strength. In Asia, when the show-down came, he lacked the moral courage to raise his voice in protest when Truman and Acheson threw away victory by dismissing MacArthur.

Eisenhower is not the strong leader the American people are looking for.

He is just the traditional, obedient soldier who carried out his orders in complacent service to Roosevelt, Truman and Acheson.

His election could not insure escape from the present peril.

It would merely be a committal, by the American people, to go on further down the road which leads to national suicide and Soviet-imposed slavery.

A Sinister Plot Threatens to Destroy the U. S. A.

Not so long ago, the title of this editorial would rightly have been considered fantastic.

But after the Yalta sell-out to Communism, the Potsdam betrayal to Russia, and the gasty sacrifice of American blood in the Korean stalemate, all contrived by 'American' officials who (with the exception of Roosevelt, Hopkins and Hiss) continue in positions of power in Washington, increasing numbers of Americans realize that any treason is possible.

The facts set forth in this issue of HEADLINES clearly indicate a political conspiracy to deprive the American people of a voice in their Government by imposing on the Republican ticket a candidate whose views on foreign policy are identical with those of his opposite number in the Democratic Party—thus nullifying the two-party system. In truth, there is a conspiracy that goes even further than that.

It is not easy to prove a plot. By its very nature, a conspiracy is carried on in secret by plotters who carefully conceal their roles and their plans.

Nevertheless, a sinister scheme discussed at the highest levels, has been devised as a final desperate means of salvaging a measure of security for the sordid elements around Truman. This

super-plot contemplates the nomination of General Eisenhower by both parties, as a coalition candidate.

When details are disclosed, it will be shown that this un-American scheme was master-minded by David K. Niles, agent of the Anti-Defamation League and recently resigned White House secretary, who still advises the President on political matters.

Behind this intrigue is the recognition that a Republican victory, even with Eisenhower, would result in a major housecleaning in Washington, although Reds of the Acheson ilk would be safe.

The election of Eisenhower, on both tickets, on the other hand, would call for a coalition cabinet and result in keeping much of the present corrupt bureaucracy in power.

Should this strategy succeed, it would result in the destruction of two-party government—the basis of our representative constitutional system.

Elected with such a mandate, Eisenhower would enjoy irresponsible power comparable to that of Marshal Tito in Yugoslavia, or Generalissimo Stalin in Russia. This would be a long step toward the Socialist welfare state in America, and an eventual Fascist-Communism.

It must not be permitted to happen.

HIGHLIGHT and LOWDOWN

At this writing, the most prominent Eisenhower booster hereabouts is Tex McCrary, Chairman of the so-called 'Eisenhower Bandwagon Committee', who has been making quite an ass of himself by calling Sen. Taft a liar, running Ike's campaign out of a plush night club, broadcasting anti-Taft speeches at three o'clock in the morning from an east side saloon, and pulling an 'Acheson' by coming to the defense of the Rosenbergs, sentenced to death for sending stolen atom bomb secrets to Soviet Russia.

After listening to a McCrary broadcast, Frank Conniff, columnist for the *Journal-American*, and a Democrat, wrote in utter disgust: "The 'Eisenhower Bandwagon Committee' does not like Ike half as much as it dislikes Mr. Republican. They are waging a negative campaign by denouncing Sen. Taft, and all he stands for, at every opportunity. The only guy who can possibly benefit from this inter-party knifing is the one who already sleeps in the Blair House. . . . Mr. McCrary definitely conveyed the idea that he could not possibly vote for Sen. Taft."

In fact, Jinx Falkenberg, Mrs. McCrary in private life, who batted tennis balls at the Madison Square Garden rally for Ike, to prove that the General would make a good President, was once outspoken on the same subject. At a 'Bandwagon' party at the night club "21" she said right out loud:

"If Sen. Taft gets the nomination, we're going to vote for President Truman."

★ ★ ★

Item in Dorothy Kilgallen's Broadway column: "I like Ike! I can't wait till night to tell you how brightening the Broadway scene. . . . No doubt the ear-wards are to keep the General's boosters from hearing questions about what he stands for."

★ ★ ★

IKE DEEPLY RESPECTS TRUMAN
TRUMAN DEEPLY RESPECTS IKE

If the Presidential campaign boils down to Truman vs. Eisenhower its going to be a pretty dull show, more on the order of a meeting of a mutual admiration society. That's the impression one gets from reading an *Editor & Publisher* review of John Gunther's new book, EISENHOWER. The reviewer says:

"Eisenhower likes, and deeply respects, Truman, Gunther reports. And Truman has demonstrated that he likes and deeply respects Eisenhower."

★ ★ ★

The Overseas Press Club, which is run by Sanford Griffith, an ex-broker barred from Wall Street by New York's Attorney General, who is now chief of the Anti-Defamation League's spy network, has invited General Eisenhower to speak at their annual dinner at the Waldorf-Astoria May 7, the anniversary of VE day. Just another indication of who's behind Ike.

★ ★ ★

Interesting if true, and it ain't necessarily so, but the *New York Journal-American* recently published a letter from a correspondent which read:

"The pose of Gen. Eisenhower's hands (in a recent photo), the left folded carefully over the right, in Marxist dialectics connotes the domination of Communism over Capitalism."

★ ★ ★

MOSCOW THINKS IKE
CAN GET THE VOTES

This is the message that was delivered to Columbia University the other day when Warren Moscow, *New York Times* political writer, declared that Truman could beat Taft in New York, but that Gen. Eisenhower could carry the state against either.

★ ★ ★

A heckler interrupted Sen. Lodge and wanted to know why he hated the American army to permit the Russians to capture Berlin. "He only carried out his orders as a military man," explained Lodge. Then came a voice from the back of the hall which said: "Hell, that's exactly what he's doing those German Generals for doing."

★ ★ ★

The Madison Square Garden rally for Ike was a cheap burlesque and variety show which played to empty galleries. To give it a little class McCrary introduced two movie stars, Humphrey Bogart and Lauren Bacall. They smiled and on being coaxed said: "We like Ike." The last time Bogart and Bacall made speeches of themselves was when they headed a delegation of moved Reds who flew to Washington to give moral support to the ten Hollywood Communists, who defied the Committee on Un-American Activities and finally landed in jail.

WILL IKE RUN ON TWO TICKETS

... if he gets G.O.P. nod

Writing in the pro-Soviet, pro-Eisenhower *New York Compass* (January 6, 1952), Johannes Steel, an oft-exposed Communist front, reveals that some of Eisenhower's promoters are talking privately of a two-party coup for Ike.

The first step in this plan Steel writes, is to get the Republican nomination for Ike, by hook or crook. Then, when the Democratic convention meets later, President Truman will go before the convention and, in the name of 'unity', ask the Democrats to nominate Ike.

The pay-off in this plan, according to Steel, is that Eisenhower must promise to continue Dean Acheson as Secretary of State, if he is to get Truman's nod.

The story is not as fantastic as it may seem. Confirming it is the known fact of Truman's personal disinclination to run for another term himself, and yet his stubborn determination that the Truman-Acheson foreign policies be carried on. Since Ike has been a close supporter of the Truman-Acheson policies, the President would be insuring their continuance by masterminding him into the White House.

Harry C. Butcher, one of Ike's closest intimates, writing in *Look* on January 7, 1951 said:

"It is not inconceivable that President Truman himself might suggest his (Eisenhower's) name to the Democratic convention."

The nation has not yet been told what really took place when President Truman and General Eisenhower had their much discussed conference in Washington last November.

Arthur Krock of the *New York Times*, who has excellent pipelines to the White House,

NOT COPYRIGHTED

The contents of HEADLINES are not copyrighted. Any item or article may be reprinted, either in whole or in part.

We gladly extend this privilege in the hope that through wider circulation of "ALL the FACTS that should be printed" the American people will be more quickly alerted to the dangers threatening our country, and will assume their responsibility in helping to defend our free institutions.

When HEADLINES receives a credit line we will greatly appreciate it if a copy is sent us for our files.

says, that Truman offered Ike the Democratic nomination. Although the President denied the story, when Krock published it, it is significant that Krock stuck to the story, even after the Truman denial.

Another fact which should be considered is that both General Marshall and Mrs. Anna Rosenberg have urged Eisenhower's nomination by the Democrats. Mrs. Rosenberg recently visited Eisenhower and had private talks with him in Paris.

It is difficult to believe that these two dyed-in-the-wool Trumanites would have taken such a stand if it was contrary to the President's wishes.

Also, in mid-February, George Allen, staunch Democrat and mutual friend of both the President and Ike, made

WILL IKE RUN AS A DEMOCRAT

... if he loses G.O.P. bid

What will happen if General Eisenhower fails to get the Republican nomination?

Danton Walker, national radio commentator and newspaper columnist, reported on January 21, 1952, that:

"Certain Democratic string-pullers still planning to give Eisenhower the Democratic Party nomination by acclamation in case Ike doesn't become the Republican standard bearer."

Can Ike get the Democratic nomination?

In 1945 President Truman offered to support the General for any office he might desire, including the Presidency. It is known that the President renewed this offer not long before the 1948 election. Last fall when the Republican campaign for Ike began to get under way, the President

would not be the sign of an opportunist ready to sell himself to either bidder. . . . It is an inevitable consequence of their diametrically opposed views on world affairs."

In fact, on the very question of accepting the Democratic nomination, Mr. Finder quotes General Eisenhower directly as having said:

"If the Republicans were to name a reactionary, you know what my answer would have to be."

Ike Was A Democrat
Called GOP Party of
'Legalized Robbery'

ABILENE, Kas., Mar. 8 — In his first public speech here, General Dwight Eisenhower declared himself a Democrat, probably for life.

This brings into question the claim of Sen. Lodge, manager of the Eisenhower campaign, that the General was a lifelong Republican.

Eisenhower made his declaration at a rally of 'The Young Men's Democratic Club' Nov. 9, 1949. He coupled a pledge of loyalty to the Democratic Party with an attack on the Republican Party as the party of "legalized robbery" and of "the interests."

This maiden speech, delivered in his youth, on the subject 'The Student in Politics,' discloses the reason for Ike's present affinity and admiration for Me-too Republicans. In his concluding remarks, he said:

"The young man also sees that the more honest and fearless of the Republican leaders have become disgusted with the policies and the actions of the party proper and have branched off into Square Dealers, Insurgents, Progressives, and Reformers, who they still cling to the name Republican. He admires these men greatly but he cannot help but remark that they are fighting for many of the principles which the Democratic Party advocates."

"So he naturally concludes that with the Republican Party splitting up and a number of honest and fearless men tending toward Democracy, that the Democratic Party deserves his first vote. And since the first vote generally determines his political standing, we find one more intelligent young man enlisted under the standard of Democracy."

QUOTE-OF-THE-CENTURY

"Last time in my role as Supreme Commander I had to be only half-American and half-British. This time I am supposed to be one-twelfth American and one-twelfth of each of the other nations."

—Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower

London, June 16, 1951

a flying trip to Paris to see the General. That politics was involved was indicated when Allen was accompanied by Sid Richardson, wealthy Texas oil man who had promised to finance Eisenhower's campaign as a Democratic candidate.

When Ike entered the New Hampshire primary as a Republican, Richardson, in a huff, withdrew his support. So his trip with Allen to see Ike is significant.

Harry C. Butcher is again authority for the statement that in 1943, Ike told him, "I would not accept a nomination unless it were by both parties, and it would have to be unanimous."

The General may still be holding that view.

If the Republicans nominate Ike, they may wake up to discover that they have played right into Truman's hands.

called in their mutual friend George Allen and told him that if Eisenhower wanted to be President he would be more at home as a Democrat. Truman said, in so many words, that Ike could have the Democratic nomination, and that he, the President, might make the nominating speech himself.

Will Ike take the Democratic nomination?

The closest man to Ike politically is Leonard K. Finder, who, in November 1951, wrote an article "Why Ike Will Run" for *Colliers*. In answering this question, Mr. Finder wrote:

"At least one situation exists, in my opinion, that would make General Eisenhower accept the Democratic bid. . . . That condition would be the Republican nomination of Senator Taft. This willingness

The Secret Deals

U. S. PLEDGED NOT TO WIN PHONEY WAR
(continued)

tant to the United States, and was 'earmarked' for China.

The circulation of this secret State Department directive became known when a copy fell into the hands of the press. The premature disclosure upset the time-table.

Nevertheless, on December 23, 1949, at a meeting of the National Security Council, attended by President Truman, Secretary Acheson advanced his project one step further by winning approval of his plea that the United States should give no military aid to Formosa, if it were attacked by the Reds. This was confirmed in a public statement by the President on January 5th.

On January 10, 1950, Acheson made his famous Press Club speech in Washington in which he said the United States would not defend either Formosa or Korea, in case of attack. This was an open invitation to the Communists to grab South Korea, without danger of American intervention. It was the direct touch-off of the Korean War in June.

On that same day, in order to bring the United Nations seat-for-Red-China issue to a head, Soviet Russia made the next move. Ambassador Malik staged his 'walk-out' from the U. N. with the threat that he would not return until the Nationalist Chinese delegates were expelled and the Communist Chinese seated.

This was followed by Trygve Lie's infamous proposal on March 8 to seat the Communist Chinese. That our State Department was a party to the maneuver was shown by Dr. T. F. Tsiang's revelation that Philip S. Jessup, Acheson's No. 1 assistant, privately urged the Chinese U. N. delegation not to resist the Russian demand.

Definite confirmation of the United States position came a few days later when radio commentator Frank Kirkpatrick put the question to Assistant Secretary of State Michael McDermott who said, off the record: "Yes, it is our policy to seat the Red Chinese, but we cannot announce it until the American people are ready for it."

When it was apparent that Great Britain and a majority of the Security Council would vote to seat the Chinese Reds, Dean Acheson gave cautious approval by announcing that, while the United States would vote against such seating, it

would not exercise its veto to over-ride the will of the majority, if the motion passed.

On April 17, 1950, Thomas J. Hamilton, New York Times correspondent at Lake Success, reported:

"Mr. Acheson's public position is thought to be due to the bitter attacks on his China policy by some Republican Senators and Representatives. HOWEVER, IT IS THE PREVAILING OPINION HERE THAT MR. ACHESON AT HEART FAVORS THE ADMISSION OF THE COMMUNISTS TO THE UNITED NATIONS."

At this point, everything seemed settled for the early admission of the Communists, and the turning over of Formosa. The first secret agreement was near consummation. Then came an unexpected and stunning blow.

The North Koreans, back-stopped by the Chinese Communists, had taken seriously Mr. Acheson's assurance that Korea was outside the zone which America would defend. They decided to snatch South Korea and expected little more than token resistance.

President Truman crossed up this program by his decision on June 27 to send United States armed forces into Korea to stop the Reds. Mr. Truman decided to defend Korea just 12 hours before the attack when the Chiefs of Staff convinced him that Acheson was wrong, that the United States dared not risk having Korea in unfriendly hands.

With the Korean War started, it was obviously impossible to carry out the secret agreement.

After June 27, British efforts were directed mainly toward the early liquidation of the war on terms which would not mean defeat for the Chinese Communists. Thus Britain began her long and elaborate maneuvers to bring about a stalemate and Secretary Acheson has faithfully seconded Britain at every turn in this incredible gruesome strategy.

Even after the open entry of the Chinese Communists into the war, in October, 1950, Britain, backed by Acheson, continued her attempt to thrust the rewards of the secret agreement upon them.

On January 13, 1951, the U. N. Political and Security Commission adopted the India-Great Britain resolution to send a cease fire proposal to Peking. Under this proposal, Red China, Russia and the United States would hold a conference on Far East issues, 'with special reference to Formosa and Chinese representation in the U. N.'. Since the

United States, of course, would be outvoted in such a conference two to one, it was an obvious device to give Formosa and the U. N. seat to Red China after some stage-play of American opposition.

Acheson knew of this plan and the American UN delegation voted for the proposal. However, once again Red China got America off the hook by rejecting "cease fire".

While riding the high tide of Korean successes, Red China thought she could win bigger stakes by military action. The latest chapter in this sordid story was the British announcement in March, 1951, that it had raised the ante to Red China. Britain revealed that what it now wanted for the Communists, was not only the U. N. seat and Formosa, but also participation in the Japanese peace settlement.

When the American people get the full picture of this under-the-surface intrigue which Dean Acheson has been carrying on with the British since 1949, events in the Far East will come into focus.

Understanding of these Acheson-British secret agreements takes much of the present mystery out of the Korean War.

Why Red China has been shielded from being named an aggressor, why its Manchurian bases have been immunized from both observation and bombing, why Nationalist Chinese forces have been rejected in Korea, why MacArthur was disastrously halted at the 38th Parallel in his first successful advance — all

this become explicable.

Obviously, Britain couldn't keep her part of the bargain with the Chinese Reds if the United States broke Red China's power in this war. Hence, Britain, thru Acheson, had to force General MacArthur to fight an indecisive war, which could then be ended by delivery of Formosa and the U. N. seat to the Chinese Communists.

The Truman administration, in its Far East policy, is locked in the vise of this cynical British strategy. If Acheson does not go along with the British, there is the open threat that Great Britain will withdraw its token forces, and those of her associates, in Korea, and leave the United States in the lurch. Beyond this is the further threat that Britain will not go along in the North Atlantic Pact, and that the United States will find itself facing Russian might without allies, everywhere in the world.

Socialist England Remains Red Russia's Ally TOO
(continued)

lates that both powers "agree to render each other every possible economic assistance after the war."

It is under this clause that Britain continues to ship strategic war materials to Russia — helping to build up Russia's war potential, while joining with the United States ostensibly to counter Russia's war threat.

OUR COUNTRY IS IN GRAVE PERIL

Only an Enlightened Public Opinion Can Save America

DO YOU KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON?

Learn the Truth—Know the Facts—Be Informed

Then Do Something Constructive About It

Here's a Chance to Get Started — Subscribe!

HEADLINES

Constitutional Educational League, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

I want to get "ALL THE FACTS that should be printed."

☐ I enclose \$2.00 for my subscription (24 issues) to HEADLINES.

☐ I enclose _____ for _____ subscriptions for friends who ought to read HEADLINES. Names and addresses herewith.

☐ I enclose \$ _____ for _____ copies of Vol. _____ No. _____ 12 copies \$1.—23 copies \$2.—65 copies \$5.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

ALL THE
FACTS
THAT
SHOULD BE
PRINTED

HEADLINES
AND WHAT'S BEHIND THEM

FOR
STUDENTS
WRITERS
AND
SPEAKERS

Vol. III, No. 5

APRIL 1, 1951

TEN CENTS A COPY

Three Secret Deals Behind 'Stalemate' in Korea

U. S. PLEDGED NOT TO WIN KOREAN WAR

Acheson Made Secret Pacts
Red China To Get Formosa
& UN Seat in Phoney Peace

The United States is pledged NOT to win the Korean War. It is committed to a sell-out peace based on appeasement—a 'negotiated' peace that will leave Korea divided at the 38th parallel, put Formosa under UN control, and seat Red China in the United Nations.

These decisions are the result of two secret deals entered into between the British Labor Government and Secretary of State Dean Acheson.

The first of these deals was made at the Paris meeting of the Foreign Ministers in November, 1949, where Acheson conferred with British Foreign Secretary Ernest Bevin. Without consulting anybody, Acheson agreed that the United States would back up Britain in a secret understanding that had previously been reached between the British Labor Government and Red China.

According to this understanding, Red China's Dictator, Mao Tse-tung, agreed not to disturb Britain's position in Hong Kong and in China trade, in return for British support in securing for Red China a seat in the UN and the delivery of Formosa.

As a review of subsequent events will show, it was Acheson's attempt to set the stage for the delivery of Formosa to Red China that precipitated the Korean War, and prevented the original agreement from being fulfilled.

After the Korean War started, Acheson made a second deal with Bevin. It was agreed that General MacArthur's forces would fight a 'limited' war; that Chinese Nationalist troops would not be used either in Korea or to attack Red China, that supply bases in Manchuria and in Northern Korea would not be bombed, thus assuring a 'stalemate'.

It was further understood that this would bring about a 'negotiated' peace, under which a UN protectorate would 'guarantee' the 38th parallel division of Korea for a period

RED BRITAIN
BARS VICTORY
IN KOREA WAR

This entire issue is devoted to the above subject

of years until a consolidated Korean government could be worked out. The future disposition of Formosa was to be left to the United Nations, where ultimate victory for Red China would be assured. With the 'peace' concluded, Red China would then be seated in the UN.

Because he knew that American public sentiment would be outraged by such deals, Mr. Acheson was careful to keep the agreements a top secret, known only to Downing Street, and to a few V I P s in Washington.

The give-away was the December 13, 1949 confidential memorandum, sent by the State Department's public affairs policy advisory staff to State Department personnel throughout the world. This memorandum advised recipients that the fall of Formosa to the Reds was imminent, and that they should prepare to sell American and world opinion the idea that the island was not militarily important.

(continued on page eight)

Pro-Russian Bloc
Builds Power In
Labor Regime

Urged Foreign Policy Shift
From U. S. to Russia
Spurs Appeasement in Korea

A large faction of the ruling British Labor Party is openly in favor of a pro-Russian British policy, instead of continued cooperation with the United States.

This was highlighted on November 21, 1950, five months after the outbreak of the Korean War, when 40 Labor Party members of the House of Commons signed a motion calling for a pro-Russian shift in Britain's foreign policy.

Other motions critical of Anglo-American undertakings received the support of 30 additional Laborites, making a rough total of 70 Labor members who are ready to

U. S. More Dangerous Than Russia

How a large part of the British Labor Party regards America was indicated by Aneurin Bevan in his recent statement urging an end to Anglo-American partnership in world affairs.

"I consider Americans a greater menace to the world, in the long run, than Russia," he declared.

Bevan who, in terms of influence, is usually rated as the

No. 2 man in the British Labor Party, wants England to detach itself from its present American ties and to adopt an independent bargaining position between Russia and the United States.

What Bevan and his followers want is for Great Britain, as a Socialist nation, to adopt a 'Third Force' position in the present struggle between Soviet Russia and America.

Marxist England
Is Red Russia's
Valued Ally Too

Twenty Year Alliance Used
As Excuse For Trade Which
Built Up Red War Potential

One explanation of Great Britain's contradictory attitude toward Soviet Russia in the present 'cold war' may be found in the fact that Britain is allied to Russia by a 20-year pact signed in 1921.

This pact specifically states that:

"The High Contracting Parties undertake not to conclude any alliance and not to take part in any coalition directed against either of the High Contracting Parties."

The language of the treaty would appear to bar Great Britain from whole-hearted participation with the United States in any such undertaking as the North Atlantic Treaty.

It gives Britain a 'leg' out in the event the United States becomes involved in a war with Russia.

Another provision of the British-Russian alliance stipulates:

(continued on page eight)

abandon or weaken the present British-American alliance.

Two of the most outspoken critics of Anglo-American mutuality are Tom Driberg and Ian Mikardo, both members of the Executive Committee of the Labor Party.

Such formidable Labor Party leaders as Aneurin Bevan, Michael Foot, Harold Wilson, George Strauss, Jennie Lee, John Freeman and Sydney Silverman all belong to the pro-Russian faction.

The presence of so many Russia-appeasers in Parliament makes a whole-hearted pro-American policy impossible, even when such a course is clearly indicated by British self-interest.

This pro-Russian bloc is largely responsible for the Downing Street - dictated policy of appeasement which has sabotaged the war against Communism in Korea.

British Trade With Red Russia And Red China Despite 'Cold' War

Machine Sales to Russia in 1950 Totaled \$1,350,000,000

The British Labor Government is engaged in a nefarious traffic with the enemy which amounts to nothing less than a betrayal of its allies, and of its own dead in Korea. If a lowly citizen did the same thing, even on an insignificant scale, he would be shot as a traitor . . . with little ceremony.

Winston Churchill is England's foremost Britain First-er. And to a loyal Britisher, England's trade is of first importance. But Winston Churchill couldn't stomach this filthy business. So in December last, he spoke his piece to the House of Commons. He revealed that huge shipments of British-made machinery and machine tools were being sent to Soviet Russia. He denounced this trading with the enemy.

The former Prime Minister named the British factories which were turning out the Russia-bound machinery. Total shipments of machinery and tools to Russia in 1950 amounted to \$28,000,000, he said.

Churchill's disclosures served to highlight a situation which has been notorious ever since the outbreak of the Korean war.

During a ten month period in 1950, British trade with Russia and her satellites amounted to \$70,000,000.

In addition, England shipped \$7,000,000 worth of potential war material to Communist China. Shipments from the British Crown Colony, Hong Kong, to Red China aggregated \$58,000,000 worth of goods.

Labor Government spokesmen in the House, under Churchill's prodding, admitted that his allegations were true. But they were wrong.

Actually, Mr. Churchill's figures represented but a small part of the grand total.

It appears that investigators with our Occupation Forces in Germany have been looking into the extent of illegal trade between east and west for some time now. They discovered that besides the British, other Atlantic Pact nations have made huge profits since the Korean War by selling the Soviet Union all kinds of raw materials needed by the armament industry. They found that orders sometimes go through two or three hands before reaching Russia.

Swiss firms have been big buyers for Russia; so have Dutch and Belgian firms. Statistics compiled show that Britain in 1948 sold tooling machines worth \$240,000,000 to Russia, directly and indirectly. In 1949 this trade was stepped up to \$480,000,000, while in 1950 British-made machine tools worth \$1,350,000,000 reached the Soviet Union.

Now comes the disclosure by the British Colonial Office in London that in the first nine months of the Korean War — July, 1950, through March, 1951 — the British colony of Malaya sold 120,000 tons of rubber to Red China and 40,400 tons to Russia. Previous figures showed that Malaya had sold a total of 85,000 tons to Russia in 1950, together with 22,000 tons to other Iron

British Minister Soothes Red China Slaps MacArthur

Although Socialist England has been covertly anti-MacArthur in the Far East for several years, British official spokesmen have avoided putting their hostility into words. One occasion when a high-placed government spokesman forgot his reticence was the address of Kenneth Younger, British Minister of State for Foreign Affairs before the Welsh Council of Labor in Cardiff, following General MacArthur's truce offer to the Chinese Reds.

Mr. Younger declared that neither the British nor the Chinese people should be misled by "such irresponsible statements as seem to come out at frequent intervals from highly placed quarters without the authority of the United Nations or, indeed, of any member government."

Younger further asserted that United Nations Far East aims were well known and that there was nothing "mimical" to Red China in them.

Such a statement, coming when it did, from a top rank British Foreign Office spokesman, plainly encouraged the Chinese Communists to defy the MacArthur peace offer and to go on killing MacArthur's fighting men, with a guarantee that their main citadel was safe from attack.

HOW TO LOSE FRIENDS AND ALIENATE PEOPLE DEPARTMENT

\$39 Billions From U. S. Did Not Buy British Loyalty

Owes Existence to America

Still Getting Hand-Outs
From Our State Department
But Backs Up Our Enemies

The cold refusal of Socialist Britain to back up American policies and interests in the Far East establishes an all-time record in international ingratitude.

It climaxes ten years of continuous and lavish gifts from America to the United Kingdom.

Total American contributions to Britain since the outbreak of World War II (none of which will ever be repaid) have now reached the staggering figure of THIRTY EIGHT BILLION DOLLARS.

And with the United States still underwriting Britain, under the North Atlantic Pact, the sum is still mounting.

Were it not for the fact that the United States armed and fed Britain during World War II, Hitler and not Attlee would now be ruling in London.

And if the United States had not continued its unprecedented aid to Britain after V-E Day, the British Government would have already collapsed in bankruptcy.

It may seem incredible that a nation which thus owes its actual existence to American generosity should fail us in our own hour of need — but this is what has happened, under the British Labor Government.

Despite this shabby record of ingratitude, our trusting State Department continues to deal out American dollars to Britain without pledges and without due dates.

Younger further asserted that United Nations Far East aims were well known and that there was nothing "mimical" to Red China in them.

Such a statement, coming when it did, from a top rank British Foreign Office spokesman, plainly encouraged the Chinese Communists to defy the MacArthur peace offer and to go on killing MacArthur's fighting men, with a guarantee that their main citadel was safe from attack.

Attlee Quotes Marx War-Cry To Spanish Reds

Although Prime Minister Clement Attlee has been sold to the United States as a sort of mild humanitarian liberal, his own country knows him as a life-long Socialist of fanatic fervor.

That Attlee could ever actually sympathize with the points of view of capitalist America would seem fantastic to those who have worked with him and know of his bitter hatred of capitalism.

There was one occasion when Attlee's revolutionary zeal broke through his usual facade of mildness. This was during the Spanish civil war, when, after a visit to Spain, he sent a message of encouragement to the Communist forces.

This letter in Attlee's own handwriting was reproduced in OUR FIGHT, official publication of the International (Communist) Brigade. In part, it said:

"I would like to give my best wishes to all the Brigade and especially to the English company. We have been proud to hear of the high reputation which they have gained. I would assure them of our admiration for their courage and devotion for the cause of freedom and social justice. I shall try to tell our comrades at home of what I have seen. Workers of the world, unite!"

Attlee's final sentence, "Workers of the world, unite!" is a Red rallying cry taken from the concluding words of the Communist Manifesto, the common bible of both the British Socialists and the Russian Communists.

Against Acheson?

The Acheson-Yalta Gang is now responsible for 60,000 casualties in Korea. Help rid our Country of Dean Acheson before he betrays American interests again, and gets us into all-out war!

Distribute copies of our Vol. III, No. 1 number which presented:

THE CASE AGAINST DEAN ACHESON

Order NOW!
Use Coupon on Back Page

British - Russian Alliance Against America Seen by War Minister

Britain's Red War Minister Has Pro-Communist Record Was Once Barred From U. S.

Britain's war preparations against Soviet Russia, and control of American military aid to England, are in the hands of a man who was denied admission to the United States in 1934 as a dangerous Communist and who, since the war, has predicted that Britain and Russia would become allies to fight the United States.

John Strachey, whom Prime Minister Clement Attlee selected as Britain's Secretary for War in 1950 has a long pro-Communist record.

In 1934, after writing a book which predicted the triumph of world Communism, "The Coming Struggle for Power," Strachey was halted by the immigration authorities when he came to the United States for a pro-Communist lecture tour. Through his high-placed connections in the Roosevelt Administration, he was permitted to enter this country and to deliver his lectures.

Although Strachey claims that he foreswore Communism in 1940, his professions are hard to accept in view of the fact that in 1945 he authored a book, "Socialism Looks Forward," in which he held up Soviet 'Socialism' as a model to the British for their own Socialist experiment.

In his 1945 book, he predicted that the two Socialist nations — Russia and Great Britain — would eventually be allies in the crusade against capitalism.

Today, all British military preparations directed against Russia funnel through Strachey's office. He is given all Anglo-American top military secrets.

The plot to give away the Panama Canal, and to merge the United States into a Super-Socialist World Government is told in the 196-page book—

WE MUST ABOLISH THE UNITED STATES

One Dollar a Copy

Order from
Constitutional Educational League
342 Madison Ave., New York 17

That the British Government should appoint such a questionable figure to the office which administers U. S. military aid is a blatant affront to the American people.

Red England Backs China Reds Despite Casualties

(continued)

on the United States to swing American policy in line with their own. In this attempt, they have found a willing co-operator in Uncle Sam's British-awed Secretary of State Dean Acheson.

Inside the United Nations, the British, in cooperation with India, set the stage in early 1950 for the expulsion of Nationalist China from the U. N., and the seating of the Chinese Communists. On June 20, 1950, the British Foreign Office permitted the publication of an unofficial statement that it was about to take an open part in supporting Red China's admission. This project was thwarted by the Communist attack on Korea a few days later.

Editorial

We Need Real Anti-Red Allies

Those Americans who insist that we must put all our eggs in the British basket live in an unreal world.

They are thinking in terms of conservative, imperial Britain which no longer exists.

A real alliance between capitalist America and the anti-capitalist Britain of today is as impossible as a union between oil and water.

Time was when the United States and England shared the same economic and social viewpoint.

We accepted the same political premises: our vision of the kind of world which we wanted was the same.

All this changed in 1945 when Marxian Socialists, organized as the British Labor Party, took over the British government.

The British Socialists are not playing on our team and the sooner we recognize that fact, the better.

Actually, they are closer to Russia in their sympathies and basic points of view, than to capitalist America.

Unlike the United States, they don't want to see Communist Russia broken: what they prefer is a world in which the Russian and the British forms of Socialism exist side by side, with the United States pushed out of Asiatic, and eventually, European affairs. Ultimately, their basic philosophy calls for the destruction of capitalist America and the Socialization of the world.

At the moment, the United States is useful to Britain, in order to restrain Russia from becoming too transcendent, and to keep England from going bankrupt.

But the important point to note is that Britain always contrives to USE THE UNITED STATES: she never permits the United States to USE HER in any way.

The present alliance between America and Britain is one in which America always gives, but never gets — even in situations of elemental mutual defense.

In our fight against world Communism we need and want allies, but they must be allies who are marching in the same direction. We must stop fooling ourselves that we can buy the allegiance of Marxist Socialists with our dollars.

The Achesons and the Marshalls who are selling America the bill of goods of a British alliance at any price are basing America's future security upon a cruel delusion.

After the outbreak of the Korea War, Britain continued to follow a tortuous and conciliatory policy toward Red China.

While ostensibly supporting the United States in its military action, and even contributing a small quota of British troops and naval forces, England hobbled American military operations so as to prevent any damaging blow at Red China or its Red Korean allies. It refused to sanction the bombing of Red Manchuria bases, from which the attack on Korea was being directed. It used the war emergency to persuade President Truman to halt Chiang's blockade of the China coast, thus actually strengthening the position of the Chinese Communists by insuring the delivery of military supplies.

After the Chinese Communists intervened openly in the war in October, 1950, Britain and her Commonwealth colleagues voted against the United States in the U. N. when an attempt was made to declare China an aggressor, and to employ sanctions.

As the war dragged on, and the American casualty list mounted, British friendship for the Chinese Communists became more evident. The climax came in March, 1951, when the Labor Government announced that it favored including the Chinese communists in the Japanese peace conference, and the relinquishment of Formosa to them.

Such being the British Labor Government record on Red China, it is understandable why the United States has encountered continuous reverses in the Far East.

Britain Trades With Red Russia and Red China . . .

(continued)

Curtain countries. When this information was given to the House of Commons it caused Raymond Blackburn, an Independent member, to assert that Britain had supplied Red China with "thousands of tons of steel, with locomotives, ships and aircraft" during January, February and March of this year.

After it was announced that 48 Britons had been killed in the new drive by the Chinese Reds, Blackburn demanded:

"Is it not high time we ceased to support with war materials the people against whom our boys are fighting?"

Defense Minister Emanuel Shinwell said it was "quite impossible" for him to say "what private exporters may be doing."

Nobody mentioned the more than 10,000 American G. I.'s who were killed by the Chinese Reds and their Korean allies, with the help of all this British war material.

Yet, Great Britain has the gall to persist in the pretense of being OUR friend and OUR Ally in Korea, and she has the audacity to demand that WE send more and more divisions of troops to Europe to protect her from her best customer, Communist Russia.

To borrow a phrase: Just what kind of people do the British think we are?

Quote-of-the-Month

"America cannot take it simply for granted that the British and French Parliaments will vote for war against Soviet Russia unless England and France are attacked."

—WALTER LIPPMAN

HEADLINES

AND WHAT'S BEHIND THEM

Published in the Interest of Speakers,
Writers, Students, and Everyone in Search
of the Facts.

Edited by
JOSEPH P. KAMP

Editorial and Business Offices
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.
Subscription: (24 issues) \$2. 10c a copy

Vol. III, No. 5 April 1, 1951

MacArthur's Grim Secret

The big story about the Korean War is the story which General MacArthur can't tell.

It is the story that the United States is being stopped from victory over the Chinese Communists because our so-called British Socialist allies are working both sides of the street.

Every effective measure which America could have employed in Korea to halt Chinese Red aggression has been stymied by British objection.

The special insidiousness of this British aid to our Communist enemies is that it is being done under the mask of so-called pro-Americanism.

General MacArthur cannot tell this because he is a General of the United States Army — debarred from public criticism of our supposed allies.

But if he could tell everything, the reasons for our nightmarish reverses in Korea would be crystal clear.

We are losing in the Far East because Socialist Britain has a secret understanding with the Chinese Communists.

It is British insistence, and British insistence alone, which has prevented the United States from instituting a blockade of the Chinese coast which would halt the flow of war materials to our enemies.

It is Britain which has stopped us from using the offered troops of Chiang Kai-shek against the Communists, and has kept them from launching a diversionary attack upon the Red Mainland.

It is Britain which has dissuaded us from bombing the Chinese Communists in their mobilization points in the sanctuary of Manchuria.

It is no exaggeration to say that it is the knowledge that Britain is secretly on their side which has emboldened the Communists to continue their aggression in Korea and prolonged the war. 61,000 American casualties is the price for Socialist Britain's perfidy.

The British get away with this treacherous double-dealing because a bootlicking, pro-British American State Department under Dean Acheson has submissively followed the Downing Street line in its Far East policy.

MacArthur, in trying to win a war in Korea, has been stabbed in the back, both by his supposed British ally, and his own U. S. State Department.

American boys will continue to die miserably in Asia until the truth about Britain's shameful role in the Korean War is blasted out into the open.

Is Socialist England Really on Our Side?

It is high time the American people frankly faced the fact that Great Britain is not an anti-Communist country.

For five years, American 'foreign affairs experts,' who should know better, have dinned into our ears that America and Britain were standing together in the fight against world Communism.

We have built our national foreign policy upon that assumption.

Events have proved it a bitter and deadly delusion.

America and Britain do not stand shoulder to shoulder against Soviet Russia in Korea, where British diplomacy seeks a shameful surrender to the Communists.

We are not standing together in the United Nations, where Britain has blocked America's attempt to declare Communist China an aggressor.

We are not standing together in Hong Kong where Britain is feverishly rushing supplies to Red China for war use against American fighting men.

We are not standing together in world trade, where Britain's 'sterling bloc' is a closed market to American exporters.

We are not standing together in the Atlantic Pact, where America is supplying both money and men, while Britain reads us self-righteous sermons of rebuke.

We are not standing together in Germany, where Britain is blocking both the rearmament of West Germany and the genuine restoration of Germany's productive capacity.

We are not standing together in Spain, where Britain has long barred the inclusion of Spanish armed forces and Spanish airfields in the European defense against Russia.

Indeed, it would be difficult to find a single important point of wholehearted Anglo-American cooperation except where America acts as an underwriter of British interests and British safety.

Our boasted alliance with Great Britain is an alliance FOR Britain, not for America.

It is a heads-you-win, tails-we-lose proposition.

Britain is not really in our corner because Britain under its Socialist rulers does not share our detestation of Communism.

It is not really against a world victory by Soviet Russia.

Great Britain dislikes our American free enterprise system more thoroughly than she dislikes Russian Communism.

She is ruled by a Socialist Party which has adopted Russia's Marxian objectives, and differs with Moscow only upon the method of effectuating them.

If America goes down in its struggle with Russia, Britain calmly contemplates a future in which it would cynically make terms with Communist Russia, just as she has made terms with Mao Tse-tung in China.

She has no heart for the all-out struggle with Communism in which America is now involved.

Such an ally is an element of weakness and not of strength.

How long will it take for American 'statesmen' to awaken to that painful fact?

Why American G.I.s Can't Win in Korea

For the first time in its history, the United States is losing a war.

We are losing, not because our Generals are not smart enough, not because our equipment is not good enough, not because our soldiers are not brave enough . . . we are losing this war because our armed forces are taking orders from people who don't want us to win.

American G.I.s are doing the fighting and the dying — American billions pay the bills — but a lot of strange allies, most of whom hate our guts, are calling the shots.

Our Commander-in-Chief is taking his orders from our peculiar, perfumed Secretary of State, who, in turn, gets his orders from the Foreign Office of Great Britain, an ally of the real enemy we are fighting in Korea — Communist Russia.

These orders are not only idiotic; when imposed on our men, they are treacherous. Because this is to be a "limited" war, our men must take the enemy's punishment, but they dare not hit back with everything they've got. They must pull their punches. They dare not deliver a knockout blow.

The British masterminds have decreed that this UN 'police action' must end in a stalemate. Red China, Britain's leading Far East customer, must not suffer defeat.

Only a few weeks ago, Maj. Gen. Emmett (Rosy) O'Donnell, one of our great war heroes, came home from Korea. He revealed that:

"We have been fighting distinctly under wraps since the Communists came into the war. I never thought I'd see the day when we would have to sit back with our hands tied . . . If we're going to fight, let's not hit 'em light. It's time people knew that this is an all-out war."

For his outspoken words, Gen. 'Rosy' O'Donnell was quickly gagged by the Pentagon. But no official gag can long keep these humiliating facts from the American people.

The mounting casualty lists are not just statistical figures. They are somebody's brothers and husbands — they are American mothers' sons.

Death, in its most agonizing and frightful form, is entering into thousands of American homes because incompetent and disloyal men in Washington are carrying out dishonorable secret agreements with Great Britain.

This shameful, ignoble betrayal and needless sacrifice of American blood must stop.

The control and direction of our armed forces must be returned into the hands of honorable American military leaders . . . without delay.

The American people must give such a mandate to President Truman.

The United States must win this war!

How Britain is Helping Red China Win the War

Socialist Britain's policy in the Korean War has thwarted General MacArthur's war strategy and has been largely responsible for the disasters which have plagued his fighting men.

Without Britain as an ally in Korea, the record indicates, American forces probably would have already won the war.

While the British voted with the United States in the initial U. N. move against the North Koreans last June, British action has been of a jelly fish order in all subsequent situations involving the Chinese Communist regime.

Since the China Reds were in the Korean 'police action' from the beginning as partners of the North Koreans, we can realize that Britain's hands-off attitude toward Red China has cost General MacArthur's forces heavily.

The effort to please the British has admittedly been the deciding factor in the following fatal decisions:

(1) The refusal to accept the offered 30,000 Nationalist troops for action in Korea.

(2) The order to break the Nationalist Chinese blockade of the China coast:

(3) The ban on reconnaissance flying over Manchuria where the Communist armies are being assembled and equipped;

(4) The order forbidding U. N. fliers to pursue Communist planes beyond the Yalu River;

(5) The decision not to bomb Manchurian and other Chinese bases when such bombing would have weakened the enemy;

(6) The delay in declaring an embargo on U. N. - China trade;

(7) The rejection of all plans to use Nationalist troops in a second front on the Chinese soil, as a diversionary move to split the Red Chinese forces.

The diplomatic set-backs during the war have been as

disastrous to the United States as the military defeats. Britain has played a central role in these diplomatic failures.

After Red China openly entered the war with her sneak attack last October, the United States wanted the U. N. to brand Red China an aggressor and to vote sanctions against her.

The British, together with the other delegations who vote with them, would not permit an 'aggressor' resolution with teeth in it to be passed by the U. N. Assembly. They voted with the United States only after the Americans had consented to eliminate a provision of the resolution setting up a committee to authorize

sanctions. The resolution finally passed was only a powdery puff slap at the Chinese Communists, who greeted it with derision.

In December, 1950, Prime Minister Attlee visited Washington to confer with President Truman on Korea. At the end of a secret conference, it was learned that Attlee insisted upon the following policies, all of them bitterly unacceptable to the Americans: (1) admittance of Red China to the United Nations, in place of the pro-American Nationalist Chinese delegation; (2) steps which would lead eventually to the turning over of Formosa to the Red Chinese, after a brief period of U. N.

WARNING!

Don't lend your copy of HEADLINES! Don't give it away! Hold on to it. STUDY IT. Keep it handy for future reference. Tell your friends the TRUTH it reveals!

Your friends will want HEADLINES. Get a supply and mail them around in your business and community circles. Send a dollar bill for a dozen copies. Or get sixty-five copies for five dollars. Don't wait. Do it NOW!!

rule: (3) England must be consulted when and if America used the atom bomb; (4) there must be no Nationalist Chinese participation in the Korean war.

The British then wasted weeks in attempting to get a cease-fire agreement — weeks which the Chinese Communist spent in mobilizing for their next Korea offensive. The United States was dragged along with the British in this futile effort.

When General MacArthur's forces were advancing in Korea, before the Chinese Communist attack, the British attempted to secure agreement on a 'buffer area' beyond which the U. N. forces would not advance. In plain words, a stalemate.

After the successful Winter campaign of General MacArthur's forces in early 1951, the British came up with the following appeasement proposal:

(1) That the Chinese Communists be brought into the negotiations for a Japanese peace treaty;

(2) That Formosa be promised to Red China as an ultimate prize.

The conclusion is inescapable from all this sorry record that Socialist Britain was never wholeheartedly in the struggle against Communism in the Far East. In fact it appears that Britain is more concerned about what happens to Red China (and her own commercial interests) than she is about the fate of her own token forces on the fighting-front, and that the fate of American fighting men is of no concern at all.

The British are ready and willing to lose the war to the Communists, and to involve the United States in such a humiliating defeat.

Such a cowardly policy of appeasement apparently serves the involved world interests of the British Commonwealth, but it could spell ultimate ruin for America.



British Prime Minister Joins Tito & Togliatti in Red Salute

Why Great Britain has stubbornly resisted all American proposals to include Spain in either the Marshall Plan or the Atlantic Pact is understandable in the light of Prime Minister Attlee's role as a vociferous partisan of the Communist regime in Spain during the Spanish civil war.

Attlee went to Spain at the invitation of the Red government in 1937. While on this visit he is pictured above, with a group of Red leaders giving the Communist clenched fist salute.

Shown with him on the balcony of Government House in Madrid are the future Marshal Tito, present Red ruler of Yugoslavia, Palmiro Togliatti, now leader of the Italian Communists, and Gen. Jose Miaja, Commander of the Loyalist (Communist)

forces in the Spanish Civil War.

This open support of the Communist cause by England's Prime Minister may also explain, in part, Britain's many attempts to reward the Chinese Communists for their aggression in Korea by giving them Formosa, and a seat in the UN.

Although Spain has 21 divisions to contribute to the anti-Communist forces in Europe, British opposition has blocked all efforts to include them in the North Atlantic defense army being organized by General Dwight Eisenhower.

England expects the United States to supply whatever ground forces are needed to protect England.

England expects every American to do his duty.

NOT COPYRIGHTED

The contents of HEADLINES are not copyrighted. Any item or article may be reprinted, either in whole or in part.

We gladly extend this privilege in the hope that through wider circulation of "ALL THE FACTS" the American people will be more quickly alerted to the dangers threatening our country, and will assume their responsibility in helping to defend our free institutions.

When HEADLINES receives a credit line we will greatly appreciate it if a copy is sent us for our files.

U. S. Far East Policy Directed By Pro-British Rhodes Scholars

The dead hand of a British multi-millionaire, who in his will openly urged that the British Empire 'reover' the United States, plays an unsuspectedly important part in shaping American foreign policy.

The millionaire was Cecil Rhodes, founder of the De Beers Diamond Company, and British empire-builder in South Africa.

Rhodes dedicated his life and his huge fortune, to "the extension of British rule throughout the world..." and the ultimate recovery of the United States of America as an integral part of the British empire.

He established the Rhodes Trust in 1899 to educate promising young Americans at Oxford University where they could be saturated with pro-British attitudes.

Rhodes' hope was that they would return to America to become a controlling group in American public life to further his ideal of Anglo-American unity, with Britain as the dominating partner.

Today, after 48 years of Rhodes scholarships, the former Rhodes scholars in America constitute an ex-officio pressure group which importantly influences American foreign policies. Dr. Frank Aydelotte, secretary of U. S. Rhodes Trust says that:

"The result of Rhodes' vision has been to create a group of men who have made and are making for themselves an important place in American life."

The truth is that Rhodes scholars have played the leading role in the State Department under Dean Acheson in formulating our British-dictated Far East policy.

Dean Rusk, now Assistant Secretary of State in charge of Far Eastern affairs, and architect of the disastrous Korean policy, is a Rhodes scholar. So also is William Walton Butterworth, who preceded him as Director of the Division of Far Eastern Affairs. A third is John K. Fairbank, influential State Department adviser. Another Rhodes scholar (who has not lately seen eye-to-eye with Acheson), is Stanley K. Hornbeck, former Director of the Far Eastern Division. Hornbeck was a character witness for Alger Hiss at his recent trial.

Other Rhodes scholars who have had an important hand in American Far East policy

are Harlan Cleveland, former UNRRA director for China, and Duncan C. Lee, one-time OSS official, who was a spark-plug of the anti-Chiang Kai shek intrigue in China during the war.

It is not a coincidence that American policy in East Asia has followed the Downing Street line during the ascendancy of this Rhodes scholar group.

Prominent journalistic and radio figures, who faithfully reflect British influence in American foreign affairs are Rhodes scholars Elmer Davis, former O. W. I. Director, Erwin D. Canham, editor of the Christian Science Monitor, Harlan Logan, editor of Look, Ernest K. Lindley, editor of Newsweek, Robert Lasch, of the Chicago Sun, and C. J. Durr, member of the Federal Communications Commission.

A prominent advocate of a British-American merger is Rhodes scholar Clarence K. Streit, founder and head of 'Union Now.'

Another first-rank 'One-Worlder' with a Rhodes scholar background is Stringfellow Barr, president of the Foundation for World Government, who also reflects and supports the British line.

Dr. Frank Aydelotte himself, secretary and historian of the Rhodes Trust, is a sponsor of both the United World Federalists and the Federal Union, both of which are working for the accomplishment of Rhodes' aspiration for an Anglo-American merger.

Dr. Aydelotte is one of a surprisingly large group of Rhodes scholars who combine their zeal for Britain with an equal love for Soviet Russia. Aydelotte has been a sponsor

RED TERROR

This 68-page book tells about a powerful secret underground that does the dirty work for the Reds.

Read what happened to one man who dared fight Communism in high places.

IT ISN'T SAFE TO BE AN AMERICAN

Fifty Cents a Copy

Order from
Constitutional Educational League,
342 Madison Ave., New York 17,

RED JETS DOWNED IN KOREA HAD BRITISH POWERED ENGINES!!!

Is Rashin a Sacred City?

Air Force officers returning from the battlefield report that "every single enemy plane" shot down in Korea in recent weeks was powered by British-built jet engines.

U. S. aid to Britain helped the British to construct these engines, which are now being used against American troops.

These same officers want to know why Gen. MacArthur has been ordered not to bomb the Korean port of Rashin through which war supplies are going to the enemy.

of the National Council of American-Soviet Friendship and Russian War Relief. He was the signer of a Red-inspired telegram to President Truman on December 12, 1950, asking for an immediate armistice in the Korean War (at a time when the Communists were on top). On December 26, 1950, his name appeared on a list of sponsors of the National Committee to Repeal the McCarran Act, which strengthens Federal powers to deal with the domestic Communist danger.

Another Rhodes scholar is Carl H. Haessler, who has a notorious Communist-front record, and who has been, for years, manager of the Federated Press, Communist-financed labor press service. Senator William Fulbright, perhaps the most vocal supporter of the Acheson-Acheson inspired Far East policy, is also a former Rhodes scholar.

The presence of this cohesive and self-active pro-British group in our governmental, journalistic and cultural movements, guiding them subtly toward Anglo-American ends, explains much that has appeared mysterious in our foreign policy decisions in recent times.

Aydelotte has boasted that: "Rhodes scholars... have taken a prominent part in the work of such organizations as the Council on Foreign Relations, the National Policy Committee, the League of Nations Association, Union Now, the United Nations Association, the Commission for the Study of the Organization of Peace, the Universities Committee on Post-War International Problems, the Institute of Pacific Relations, the World Peace Foundation and the research groups attached to the Department of State."

"Rhodes scholars... have taken a prominent part in the work of... the State Department." Of course!

A High-Powered British Claque Dupes Our Public

Why otherwise hard-headed Americans turn into softies when England's interests come into play may be understood in the light of the vast organizational support which the British enjoy in America.

Although today less than half the American population are of British extraction, Great Britain has always thrown a preponderant shadow over American intellectual and high society life.

Several richly endowed organizations work continuously to encourage a feeling of mutual interest between Americans and British. The Sulgrave Foundation, the English-Speaking Union, the George Eastman Visiting Professorships and the Woodrow Wilson Foundation are outstanding.

Other influential bodies — the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, the World Peace Foundation, the Foreign Policy Association, the Council of Foreign Relations, Union Now, the United World Federalists, United Nations Association, the Navy League, Freedom House, the East and West Association, the World Council of Churches, the International Federation of Trade Unions, Americans for Democratic Action, the Committee on the Present Danger, — are towers of strength for Anglo-American partnership.

Some of the nation's leading opinion-makers and publications are inveterately British-slanted. (And, by coincidence, most of them are pro-Socialist and pro-Russian, too). Walter Lippmann comes to the mind as the stand-out journalistic salesman of the British view.

Joseph and Stewart Alsop, Marquis W. Childs, Edgar A. Mowrer, Max Lerner, Frank Kingdon, Joseph C. Harsch, Quentin Reynolds, Anne O'Hare McCormick, Sumner Welles, Herbert Agar, and on the radio, Elmer Davis, Drew Pearson, Edward R. Murrow and Raymond Gram Swing are British-oriented.

Such dailies as the New York Herald-Tribune, the New York Times, the New York Post, the Washington Post, the Baltimore Sun, the Atlanta Constitution, the Christian Science Monitor, the Boston Globe, the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, the Louisville Courier-Journal, the Chicago Sun, and the Des Moines Register see things through a rosy British hue.

Acheson Doomed G. I.s to Defeat and Death to Aid British Trade

Used Seventh Fleet to Keep Red Ports Open

Red Supply Lines to North Koreans and Chinese Reds Protected Thru Entire War

During the American Revolution, General Benedict Arnold betrayed his country at the behest of the British. In the Korean War in 1950, Secretary of State Dean Acheson, again at the behest of the British, also betrayed his country by helping the Communist enemy.

Treason is an ugly word. But treason is a despicable crime. In the United States, treason is confined to the actual levying of war against the United States, or adhering to its enemies, giving them aid and comfort, and is punishable by death.

Dean Acheson is guilty of adhering to the Chinese Communists. He used his official position, and his influence, to give them aid and comfort, even after they began killing American G.I.s in Korea. In fact, it was Acheson's treason that made it possible for the Korean and Chinese Communists to kill Americans.

The Korean War would be over now, but for Dean Acheson and the British, who inspired his treachery.

At the time our troops moved into Korea, Red China's main ports, including Shanghai, were virtually closed to sea traffic as a result of a blockade by Nationalist China's anti-Communist forces. There were also a half million Nationalist soldiers on Formosa under Chiang Kai-shek preparing to return to the China mainland. To prevent this the Chinese Communists had their 2nd and 4th Armies, a quarter of a million of their best troops, stationed on the China coast opposite Formosa.

Situation Favorable, Then The Incredible Happened

This situation was highly beneficial from a military standpoint insofar as the American forces in Korea were concerned. Everybody who knew anything about what was going on knew that the North Koreans would have to depend on Red China for supplies and reinforcements.

Then the incredible happened. Dean Acheson had his

State Department draft an order to the United States Seventh Fleet, ordering it:

1. To break the Nationalist blockade of the Communist held China ports;
2. To prevent any landing of Chiang Kai-shek's troops on the Red China coast.
3. To prevent any attempted seizure by force of Formosa by the Red Chinese.

Although the third item was given the major play in publicity at the time, it has become increasingly apparent that items 1 and 2 were the real objectives of the Formosa order.

When President Truman issued that State Department order — an order to the



ACHESON

Seventh Fleet to aid the Chinese Communists — the United States said to the Chinese Reds in just so many words: 1. We will keep our friends and your enemies from blockading your ports. We will let you get all the war material you need from the British, and your other friends, to supply your North Korean allies so that they can continue to kill our American boys. 2. We will not allow our friend and your enemy, Chiang Kai-shek, to attack your mainland. We will make it safe for you to move your troops northward into Korea so that you can give your North Korean allies any reinforcements they may need to defeat our American fighting men.

With the breaking of the blockade a steady stream of war material, mostly in British bottoms, flowed into China ports. British Hong Kong entered upon a period of the most lavish prosperity in its history, and the supply lines to the North Koreans remained unbroken.

Red England Backs Chinese Reds While American Casualties Mount

British Want Red China At Jap Peace Conference

The British Socialist Government has been the wholehearted champion of the Chinese Communists since long before the fall of Chiang Kai-shek. And Red England's support of Red China has continued right through the Korean war.

While the United States, under Truman, has blown hot and cold on the China issue, the British Laborites have never wavered in their backing of Mao Tse-tung, and his regime. British aid has played an important part in the present Red mastery of China.

At the same time, the quarter million Communist troops stationed opposite Formosa moved north to the Korean border. And it was the 2nd and 4th Chinese Red Armies that drove the American forces back from the Yalu river, and almost out of Korea, in the bloodiest, most costly and most humiliating defeat of the Korean war.

This was the net result of Dean Acheson's betrayal of his country to British interests, and to Chinese Communism.

But Dean Acheson will never have to pay the supreme penalty for his treason. He will be saved by a legal loophole. For, technically speaking, neither the Korean or Chinese Communists are enemies of the United States. Remember, we are not at war. (Only Congress can declare war!)

This slaughter of American fighting men in Korea is just an incidental detail of a 'policy action' under United Nations.

So, in the strict legal sense, Dean Acheson is not a traitor. He was just helping an ally, Great Britain, to cement her friendship, and to protect her trade, with the 'agrarian reformers' now in control in China.

Furthermore, these Chinese 'agrarian reformers' could not really be enemies of the United States. For they are the same people for whom the United States did so much — through the withholding of military supplies from our ally Chiang Kai-shek, through General Marshall's mission to China, through Dean Acheson's constant encouragement and support, and by Alger Hiss's maneuvers at Yalta.

During the critical period of the Chinese civil war (1947-48), British Hong Kong was the center of Chinese Communist propaganda, and of Red espionage activities within Nationalist China. British authorities permitted such activities to continue unchecked, despite official British recognition of the Chiang government.

After the Communists captured Nanking and Shanghai in 1949, Britain lost little time in recognizing the Communists as the rulers of China. Although Britain was then the recipient of huge American aid under the Marshall Plan, this recognition was given without consultation with the United States, and with no attempt to synchronize British action in China with that of America.

Britain's haste to establish relations with Red China was motivated in part by belief of British business interests, spearheaded by great trading house of J. & M. Matheson, that Mao Tse-tung would show his appreciation by giving the British the lion's share of China's extremely profitable foreign trade. A common ideological interest between Red Britain and Red China was an added influence in deciding England's policy.

As a result, Britain has pursued a dishonorable course of supporting Red China as against American interests, on repeated occasions, since the Korean fighting began.

In its craven attempts to court the goodwill of Mao Tse-tung, the British Laborites have used all their pressures

(continued on page seven)

AMERICA BETRAYED

This 68-page Report is crammed full of facts on the betrayal of American interests by the Acheson State Department clique.

It reveals FBI secrets in State Department files, and names more than 100 Reds who got on the State Department payroll.

Fifty Cents a Copy

Order from
Constitutional Educational League
342 Madison Ave., New York 17

Has McCarthy ever identified Communists or loyalty risks in the State Department?

Is McCarthy a character assassin—or is he more often the victim of character assassins?

How unusual are McCarthy's methods? And just what are his methods?

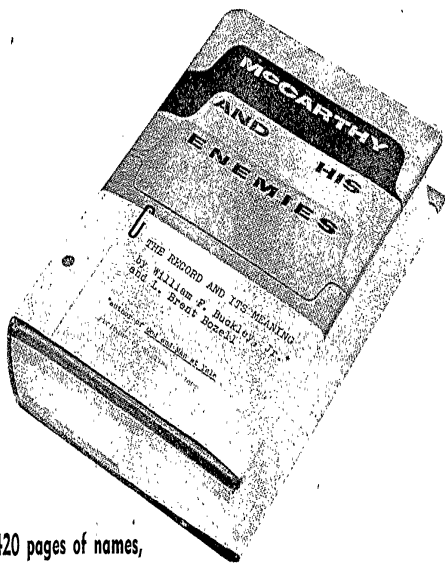
Is McCarthy responsible for a "reign of terror"?

JOHN T. FLYNN

Author of *The Road Ahead*, says:

"A particularly good source book for those looking for the facts about McCarthy—facts as opposed to half-truths, innuendo and outright falsehood."

THIS BOOK.....McCARTHY HAS THE ANSWERS! and his ENEMIES



420 pages of names,
dates and places: \$5.00

ORDER YOUR COPY NOW!

FORREST DAVIS

Former Washington Editor of
the *Saturday Evening Post*, says:

"The authors . . . have lifted the McCarthy controversy out of the ruck of hysterical scurrility and blind devotion and put it on an objective basis. This is a work of genuine scholarship."

Committee FOR McCarthyism

Constitutional Educational League, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

Please send me _____ copies of *McCarthy and His Enemies*
by William F. Buckley, Jr., and L. Brent Bozell, at \$5.00 per copy.
I enclose \$_____ (check/cash) in payment.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

ALL THE
FACTS
THAT
SHOULD BE
PRINTED

HEADLINES AND WHAT'S BEHIND THEM

FOR
STUDENTS
WRITERS
AND
SPEAKERS

Vol. VI, No. 1

April 5, 1954

SPECIAL EDITION

McCarthy-Haters Fan Flames of Religious Bigotry

HIT CATHOLICS WITH LIES AND SMEAR

Promote Animosity Between
Protestants and "Romans"

By JOSEPH P. KAMP

In their hatred of Senator McCarthy and McCarthyism, and in their determination to halt the exposure of Communist intrigue and infiltration, some of the very elements which have shouted loudest in denouncing religious intolerance throughout the years, have resorted to the vicious expedient of drawing attention from the real issue by promoting a cold war of bigotry between Protestants and Catholics.

A well-organized campaign to divide the American people by arousing and exploiting religious antagonisms is clearly evident in the widespread circulation of sly innuendo, nasty insinuations and brazen falsehoods against Senator McCarthy and the "Roman Church."

Among these unproved and unprovable charges are:

1. That Senator McCarthy has attacked great religious leaders of the Protestant Church.

2. That Senator McCarthy intimidates Government officials into hiring Catholics as security and personnel officers.

3. That as a result of Senator McCarthy's influence and activities Roman Catholics (a minority group) will soon constitute a majority of federal employees.

4. That the zeal of the Catholic Church in opposing Communism is only a smoke screen for the Church's sneak attack on Protestantism.

On March 21, 1954, Dorothy Schiff, whose grandfather helped to finance the Russian revolution, added fuel to the fire in her Red-tinged *New*

York Post when in commenting on Jim Farley's endorsement of the "job" being done by Senator McCarthy, and on the Senator's St. Patrick's day speech, she wrote:

"These events saddened me because they gave credibility to the belief held by most non-Catholics that McCarthyism is fully sanctioned by the Church." Then she added:

"I think I understand why old-line Irish Catholics fail to realize the menace of McCarthyism. Their fear of Communism is so great that it has paralyzed their intelligence."

The whole divisive scheme to capitalize on and exploit latent religious animosities was originally high-lighted and given great impetus by the controversy over Dr. J. B. Matthews' charge in a magazine article that a small minority of the Protestant clergy constituted the largest single bloc of Communist supporters. This charge was completely misrepresented by all the forces fighting McCarthy and McCarthyism, including some White House ghost writers who used it as the basis of a slick publicity stunt directed against Senator McCarthy.

By the use of devious double-talk the public was told, through every channel of publicity and public in-

formation, that the whole Protestant clergy had been maligned, and the American people were given the false impression that Catholic Senator McCarthy somehow had been responsible for, or had endorsed, what was misrepresented as malicious falsehoods against all Protestant churchmen. The fact that Dr. Matthews himself had been an ordained Protestant Minister and missionary was almost completely suppressed.

Actually, Senator McCarthy had had nothing whatever to do with Dr. Matthews' charges, which were true in every respect, and had been carefully documented. The magazine article had been written many weeks before Senator McCarthy hired Dr. Matthews as Executive Director of his subcommittee. But when Senator McCarthy attempted to defend his right to retain Matthews in his job, despite minority opposition on his subcommittee, his stand was deliberately misinterpreted as a defense and endorsement of what the public falsely was led to believe that Dr. Matthews had written.

Newsday, a newspaper published by Mrs. Harry Guggenheim, with the largest circulation on Long Island, stirred up hate against Senator McCarthy and the Catholic Church by asserting editorially:

"McCarthy, on his mad search for glory, seeks to destroy the Protestant Church, the majority church in this country . . . We call upon the Catholic Church, as the church of the Senator, to denounce McCarthy and McCarthyism." The anti-anti-Communist "liberal" Arthur Schlesinger, Jr., writing in the ultra-left *Wing*

New York Post, declared that "Nothing can be counted on more certainly to infuriate what Mencken called the Bible Belt than a Catholic-endorsed attack on the Protestant clergy." In the *New York Herald Tribune* the Alsop brothers column said in so many words that Matthews had slandered the Protestant ministry with Senator McCarthy's complete approval.

As late as January 18, 1954, *I. F. Stone's Weekly* (pro-Communist) told its readers that the Democratic members of Senator McCarthy's subcommittee walked out because of "his attack on the Protestant Clergy."

Aubrey Williams, who while WPA administrator illegally contributed government funds to a Communist college, and who was called "the most dangerous man in the Government" by Congressman Hamilton Fish, Jr., in the magazine, "Southern Farm and Home," which was bought for Williams by Marshall Field and James P. Warburg, went a little further in his appeal to bigotry. In apparent high indignation, he asserted:

"Yet the Senate sits there and allows this man (McCarthy) to slander the great religious leaders and almost daily to assassinate the character of some citizen whose religion or politics he dislikes."

The anti-McCarthyites were so successful in creating a spurious issue—Catholic versus Protestant—that almost the whole of official Washington (even including Senator Harry Byrd, perhaps the most level-headed of all) was taking sides, without regard for political affiliations.

When four of Senator McCarthy's Protestant subcommittee colleagues (including Senator McClelland) demanded that Matthews be dismissed, the Red-hued anti-McCarthy "liberal" weekly, *New Republic*, helped to fan the flames of bigotry by telling its wide and influential audience that "Southern conservatives kept hands off as long as Joe's target was the liberals, but a religious war is something else. John L. McClelland (D. Ark.) faces a re-nomination battle next year, and there are Bap-

NOTICE — The article and editorial reproduced herein are from the April 5, 1954 issue of HEADLINES, which is entirely devoted to the subject "Conspiracy Against McCarthyism." Readers are invited to secure this 24-page Special Issue (use coupon on next page), to acquaint themselves with the FACTS, and to join with other alert Americans in supporting Senator McCarthy and McCarthyism. Copies of this brochure available at 25 copies \$1.

61-1355-636

tists, and Methodists in Arkansas."

In this same piece, the *New Republic* is disclosed as having been "among the first" to incite religious intolerance in connection with Senator McCarthy's activities, by raising the false religious issue. It declared:

"Joe McCarthy has caused more religious bad blood in America than any man of this generation. We think this column was among the first to point out how he was gradually tending to correlate anti-Communism with anti-Protestantism to aid his campaign for the Presidency."

The absurdity of contending that any candidate for the Presidency in this predominantly Protestant country would try to insure his election by attacking Protestants conclusively demonstrates that the *New Republic*, which is not unintelligent, deliberately injected the religious issue to arouse bigotry and intolerance for an ulterior motive — the hope that it could protect its Red, pro-Red, and Red "liberal" friends from exposure by turning the patriotic Protestant community against Senator McCarthy on the Catholic issue.

A few weeks later the *New Republic* returned to the attack when it observed that "A tacit truce which has endured throughout most of this century between Protestant and Roman Catholic seems to be breaking down. The Most Rev. Geoffrey E. Fisher, Anglican Primate of England, is reported by the *New York Times* to have charged the Roman Catholic Church with intolerance and oppression. And now the general council of the Presbyterian Church in this country, speaking for some 2.5 million people, has warned of 'truth subtly and silently deformed by prominent public figures (meaning McCarthy, of course) . . . A painful illustration . . . is that men and women would be publicly condemned upon the uncorroborated word of former Communists. Many of these witnesses have done no more . . . than transfer their allegiance from one authoritarian system (Communism) to another (Catholicism).'"

The same issue, also contained a slyly worded accusation that it could not support.

So anonymous Protestants were cited as the source for a tricky charge and a fantastic suspicion:

"Protestants say that in order to avoid attacks by McCarthy upon their agencies and bureaus, government officials have increasingly employed Roman Catholics as security and personnel officers. As a result, the proportion of Roman Cath-

olics dismissed from government is low, of Protestants, high.

"The Protestant community now suspects that the attack spearheaded by McCarthy actually is directed as much against Protestantism as against Communism."

After receiving an avalanche of mail asking for substantiation, the *New Republic*, just before the first of the year, published a very lame promise:

"Proof on this matter is almost impossible to produce. We are making a thorough survey of our own which we hope to publish early in 1954."

Three months ago 400 leading Protestant ministers and lay leaders met in Cleveland for the National Conference of the Churches and World Order, representing some 30 denominations. Speaker after speaker denounced McCarthy and McCarthyism. A Virginia pastor said that Congressional investigation procedures such as those used by Senator McCarthy threaten "intimidation of the pulpit."

Dr. Reuben Nelson, general secretary of the American Baptist Convention, criticized what he called attempts to impose "formulas of thinking" which would restrict religion, and which Senator McCarthy is supposed to be encouraging. He said he was particularly distressed that Cardinal Spellman should "advocate McCarthyism." At the conclusion a call was issued urging the nation to resist McCarthyism which the clergymen said was based on fear, suspicion and intimidation.

The National Council of the Churches of Christ has flooded the country with literature severely critical of Senator McCarthy, and has set up a special organization to fight McCarthy and McCarthyism. It is quaintly called the Committee on the Maintenance of American Freedom.

Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam, in addition to promoting the distribution of millions of pamphlets on "McCarthyism" and "Fascism" (another word for McCarthyism) and kindred subjects, has been going up and down the country denouncing Congressional investigating committees. At one such meeting in Atlanta recently his attack on the Roman Catholic Church was so bitter that it received wide notice in the national press.

A participant at a Tampa, Florida church meeting, shortly after Bishop Oxnam's visit to the South, reports the views of the various speakers in these words:

"They felt that Senator McCarthy is crusading as much to establish the Catholic Church and destroy pro-Pro-

testantism as he is to obliterate the wrongs against our government. He was said to have had Protestants dismissed from employment in positions in Congressional or other Government circles; that he is a fanatic in this matter and is operating secretly behind the admirable role of exposing enemies of the United States. Many think the Senator is more concerned with having his religion as the only one to dominate America's spiritual life than anything else. They fear his religious intolerance."

This sort of bigoted thinking-out-loud received inspiration and encouragement in a sordid article by Washington correspondent Joseph C. Harsch in the nationally read, and in many uninformed circles still highly respected, *Christian Science Monitor*. Exposing the flimsy basis of his false and disruptive propaganda in his

opening sentence, Mr. Harsch wrote in part:

"While the facts are not available in full, enough information has been gathered in Protestant circles to make it clear that the activities of Senator Joseph R. McCarthy (R.) of Wisconsin have had the incidental effect, whether accidental or intentional, of increasing the proportion of Roman Catholics to Protestants employed in the public service."

This situation, Mr. Harsch said (with brazen audacity), led him to sound out members of Protestant denominations and to find that they "see in it a possibility that the open Roman Catholic attack on Communism spearheaded by Senator McCarthy is actually directed as much against Protestantism at home as it is against the Kremlin abroad; even that Roman Catholic fervor against Communism may turn out in the end to be pri-

marily a vehicle for an assault on Protestantism."

The fact that the *Christian Science Monitor* has been following the Communist Party "line" for several years now is not too well known, with the result that many readers and editors accepted this false, bigoted, intolerant and Communist-aiding propaganda at face value. Accordingly, the Harsch article was widely reprinted and commented upon in Protestant publications and in the daily and weekly press from coast to coast. The effect on honest, patriotic, religious-minded Protestants can well be imagined.

The *Winston Salem (N. C.) Journal & Sentinel*, as a case in point, published an editorial which said:

"The Biblical Recorder, organ of the Baptist denomination in North Carolina, copies with approval an editorial from the North Carolina Christian Advocate, organ of the Methodist denomination in this state. When the official representatives of the two largest religious denominations in our Commonwealth agree on such an editorial as this, there is reason for genuine alarm on the part of those who believe it is bad for the country for the religious issue to be injected into politics."

"It is impossible to read this editorial without becoming convinced that one of the ugliest by-products of McCarthyism in the United States is the injection of the religious issue into politics."

"As everybody knows, Senator McCarthy is a staunch Roman Catholic. No good American, of course, would condemn him for that . . . But he has no moral right in his official position to discriminate against members of other religious denominations in favor of Catholics."

"This North Carolina Methodist and Baptist approved editorial is based on revelations made by Joseph C. Harsch widely known Washington correspondent of the *Christian Science Monitor*."

Here the editorial quotes from the *Monitor* article the observations of Mr. Harsch already mentioned herein. Then the *Journal & Sentinel* editor continued:

"It is this that the Methodist and Baptist papers in North Carolina vigorously condemn. They deny that Roman Catholics are better security risks than Protestants, and cite the record to prove that Communism has made its greatest progress in Roman Catholic-dominated countries . . ."

"Those of us who believe in separation of church and state can understand and appreciate the sound position taken by these North Carolina denominational newspapers, when they say:

"Protestants, we believe, are ready to join their Roman Catholic brothers in an evangelistic crusade to win the world to Christ as an answer to atheistic, materialistic Communism. But the weapons in

the crusade, they insist, must be moral and spiritual and not political."

The effect of the Harsch article was far reaching. When the 26-member General Council of the Presbyterian Church sent a letter to its 8,000 congregations denouncing Congressional investigations, which evoked some protests, Dr. Eugene C. Blake, the second highest official of the Church, defended the letter, and added:

"At least one quarter to be watched by Protestants is the plans and programs of the Roman Catholic hierarchy . . . Protestant leaders do have the responsibility to cast the spotlight upon all Roman Catholic hierarchy efforts to subvert American freedom . . . this idea that only Roman Catholics can be trusted to be anti-Communist is having, on the authority of the *Christian Science Monitor*, some very dangerous results in the loyalty investigations in Washington . . ."

There was apparent good reason for any good Protestant to take this attitude. The Harsch article painted a terrifying picture of supposed Catholic discrimination against Protestants instigated by Senator McCarthy. In one instance, the North Carolina Advocate's editorial forcefully pointed out that, according to the *Christian Science Monitor*, its Washington correspondent "failed to find a single Roman Catholic dismissed from the

State Department. Dismissals from the Foreign Operations Administration show 80 per cent Protestant and 20 per cent Roman Catholic, with many of the Catholics dismissed being eventually reabsorbed into the service. If the present trend continues, Mr. Harsch says, Roman Catholics, though numbering a minority in the total population, will constitute a majority of federal employees."

This was plainly preposterous; and completely and shamelessly untrue!

In response to an inquiry, the State Department emphatically denied that "religious considerations have entered in any way into either the selection or retention of employees," and declared that the charges were "purely without foundation."

In referring to "Mr. Harsch's alleged statistics," George F. Wilson, Assistant Administrator in charge of security and personnel, (and a Protestant), pointed out that —

"The Department of State, in common with other Government agencies operating under Civil Service rules, is expressly prohibited from making any inquiries concerning the religious affiliation of applicants or employees."

Obviously, "Mr. Harsch's alleged statistics" were completely phony.

Just how low can the anti-McCarthyites get in their diabolical appeals to prejudice and ignorance?

Editorial

A Nation of Cowards?

The most disgraceful aspect of the running controversy over Senator Joe McCarthy is the total absence of courageous voices of consequence speaking out in his defense.

In his valiant fight to expose Communist infiltration and subversion he stands almost alone.

Not quite alone, because public opinion polls show that a large majority of the American people are behind Senator McCarthy.

Yet their view is not represented in the daily clamor over the issue of McCarthy and McCarthyism.

What has happened to their elected leaders in Congress, who are supposed to reflect the will of the people? What has happened to articulate pro-American leadership in every walk of life, which makes itself heard on every other question?

There are some deliberately dishonest and dishonorable elements, and a few dim-witted dopes, in both political parties, and in public affairs generally, who for a variety of reasons shout loudest in denouncing Senator McCarthy's investigations of subversives.

But all who oppose McCarthy are not

knaves or fools. A good many have intelligence enough to know that he is right but they attack him nevertheless. They are too cowardly to be honest with themselves, afraid to take a fair and decent patriotic position, only because it would make them unpopular among elements whose power they fear.

More pathetic is the cringing cowardice of those public leaders, in and out of Congress, who applaud Senator McCarthy in private, but who remain silent as a tomb when he is unfairly under attack, either because they are afraid of criticism from the Left-Wingers who have infiltrated the press and radio and who are determined to discredit and destroy McCarthy, or because they are fearful of the political consequences that might be visited upon them by vindictive politicians, who are under the influence of Pink and Red-tinged advisers.

When good Americans find it expedient to hold their tongues and remain mute while a courageous patriot is being harassed and maligned for daring to do his duty in seeking to protect our country's interests, the outlook for the future is very bleak.

Where are the fearless voices of those who know Senator McCarthy is right, who approve not only his objectives but his fair and decent methods, and who would be even more outspoken and more harshly critical if they themselves were

faced with the same bold and arrogant attempts to cover-up Red infiltration, Communist coddling, Soviet espionage and treason to America?

Are we becoming a nation of cowards?

The items in this brochure are from the April 5, 1954 issue of HEADLINES, 24 pages entirely devoted to the subject —

Conspiracy Against McCarthyism

Among other features included in this number are:

What is McCarthyism?

MCCARTHY'S METHODS

Who's Against McCarthy

MCCARTHY'S MISTAKES

The Mastermind Behind

The Plot to 'Get' McCarthy

Be Informed! Study the Who, What, When, Where and Why of McCarthyism. Order your copy of this Special Issue NOW! Please use coupon on the opposite page.

Committee FOR McCarthyism

Constitutional Educational League, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, New York

I will do my part in combating the Communist-inspired Conspiracy Against McCarthyism by circulating copies of this leaflet and other literature in support of the pro-Americans exposing and fighting Communism.

☐ I enclose \$ _____ for _____ copies of THIS BROCHURE.
5 cents a copy, 25 copies \$1, 100 copies \$4.

☐ I enclose \$ _____ for _____ copies of SENATOR MCCARTHY'S METHODS.
5 cents a copy, 25 copies \$1, 100 copies \$35.

☐ I enclose \$ _____ for _____ copies of FORD MOTOR COMPANY and AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION HELP RED CONSPIRACY by FIGHTING MCCARTHYISM.
5 cents a copy, 25 copies \$1, 100 copies \$4.

☐ I enclose \$ _____ for _____ copies of WILL PRESIDENT EISENHOWER JOIN THE ADL BOOK BURNERS?
20 cents a copy, 11 copies \$2, 100 copies \$15.

☐ I enclose \$ _____ for _____ copies of HOW THE NEW YORK TIMES BETRAYED ITS READERS ON MCCARTHYISM.
15 cents a copy, 8 copies \$1, 100 copies \$10.

☐ I enclose \$ _____ for _____ copies of the CONSPIRACY AGAINST MCCARTHYISM issue of HEADLINES.
30 cents a copy, 4 copies \$1, 25 copies \$5.

☐ I enclose \$ _____ as my contribution to help the Committee FOR McCarthyism distribute literature in support of Senator McCarthy and McCarthyism.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

Has McCarthy ever identified Communists or loyalty risks in the State Department?

Is McCarthy a character assassin—or is he more often the victim of character assassins?

How unusual are McCarthy's methods? And just what are his methods?

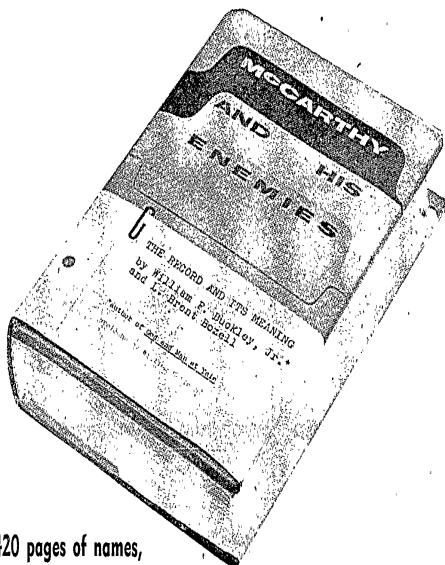
Is McCarthy responsible for a "reign of terror"?

JOHN T. FLYNN

Author of *The Road Ahead*, says:

"A particularly good source book for those looking for the facts about McCarthy — facts as opposed to half-truths, innuendo and outright falsehood."

THIS BOOK.....McCARTHY HAS THE ANSWERS! and his ENEMIES



420 pages of names,
dates and places: \$5.00

ORDER YOUR COPY NOW!

FORREST DAVIS

Former Washington Editor of
the *Saturday Evening Post*, says:

"The authors . . . have lifted the McCarthy controversy out of the ruck of hysterical scurrillity and blind devotion and put it on an objective basis. This is a work of genuine scholarship."

Committee FOR McCarthyism
Constitutional Educational League, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

Please send me _____ copies of *McCarthy and His Enemies*
by William F. Buckley, Jr., and L. Brent Bozell, at \$5.00 per copy.
I enclose \$_____ (check/cash) in payment.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____

ALL THE
FACTS
THAT
SHOULD BE
PRINTED

HEADLINES

AND WHAT'S BEHIND THEM

FOR
STUDENTS
WRITERS
AND
SPEAKERS

Vol. VI, No. 1

April 5, 1954

THIRTY CENTS A COPY

White House Masterminds Plot to 'GET' McCarthy

PRESIDENTIAL AIDS
HAD TIES TO REDS,
RED DUPES & SPIES

Anti-Defamation League's
Agents Had Leading Roles
Opposing Anti-Red Probers

There is much more than meets the eye behind the recent attacks on Senator McCarthy by President Eisenhower and Vice-President Nixon, as well as in the extensive White House maneuvering which produced the current controversy involving the Army and Senator McCarthy.

Likewise, there has been a hidden motivation behind previous Presidential statements which deliberately and gratuitously were intended not only to discredit the good work of Senator McCarthy and his Committee in uncovering Communist infiltration in the Government, but even to disparage the exposure by Attorney General Brownell of Communist coddling by former President Harry Truman.

On March 29, 1954, in his syndicated column, David Lawrence wrote that the "first step" in "the drive to 'get' McCarthy" is "to kill off the Communist issue" and that "the radicals" were using the campaign against McCarthy "to gain control of the government."

The March 3, 1954 issue of *Human Events* began by say-

COMMUNISTS PUBLISH
SMEAR SHEET TO SPUR
'JOE MUST GO' DRIVE

New York, April 4 — *The Worker*, official weekly organ of the Communist Party, published a special supplement today entirely devoted to "exposing" Senator Joe McCarthy. It branded him "unfit for the U. S. Senate" and called for wide distribution of the special issue to insure the Senator's early ouster from Congress. The tabloid also urged abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities and the Senate Committee on Internal Security.

Former President Truman's definition of McCarthyism was displayed on the front page. McCarthy was charged with

CONSPIRACY AGAINST McCARTHYISM

This entire issue is devoted to the above subject

ing: "Convincing proof now exists of a formidable conspiracy directed from the White House — under the very nose of Ike — to destroy the Republican Party in the fall elections . . ."

In his broadcast of March 22, 1954, Fulton Lewis, Jr., declared: "This whole (anti-McCarthy) campaign, or controversy, if you prefer, is much too effective and clock-like in its development to be anything that happened just accidentally. It would be almost impossible not to have some definite master plan, or at least a definite master-mind in back of this, although frankly, I have no idea at the moment, who the individual would be."

There IS a well organized campaign to kill off any and every effort to investigate and expose Communist infiltration and subversion. There IS a plot to "get" McCarthy. There IS a conspiracy to destroy the Republican Party. There is a scheme by Red elements to capture control of our government.

There IS a mastermind behind it all.

The President is merely the "Charlie McCarthy" of the operation.

It is plainly obvious that

being anti-labor, anti-negro and anti-Semitic. And he was accused of using "the Big Lie tactic." *The Worker* said:

"The Big Lie is that the United States of America faces 'a Communist menace' both from the Socialist States, and from the Communist Party here.

"There is no such thing as 'the Communist menace.'"

Commy School Teaches How To Fight McCarthy

Cited As Subversive by FBI

The Communist-supported Jefferson School of Social Science, designated as subversive under the McCarran Act, and recently involved in hearings before the Subversive Activities Control Board, has instituted a five-session course of study in the techniques of combating McCarthyism.

These classes under the heading "McCarthyism and Fascism — A Theoretical Analysis" are being conducted by Samuel Coleman in preparation for an all-out struggle against the McCarthy, Jenner and Velde committees.

\$10,000 REWARD

will be paid to Americans for Democratic Action, the Ford Motor Co., the Institute of Pacific Relations, or to any other organization which directly or indirectly is supporting or has supported Communist, pro-Communist or other subversive individuals, groups, policies or programs, if *anybody* can prove that one single innocent person has been falsely accused by Senator Joe McCarthy of being a Communist or a pro-Communist when such person had never been involved in any way in the Communist conspiracy to overthrow the Government.

Committee FOR McCarthyism
Constitutional Educational League, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

61-10355-636

New Red-Front Group Begins Drive To Free Reds and Fight McCarthyism

Want Red Teachers Reinstated

New York, March 31 — The organization of a new Red-front to fight McCarthyism was disclosed here yesterday when over 100 "scientists, artists, ministers and members of other professions" issued a "Statement of Principles for the Defence of Democracy Against McCarthyism."

The statement warned that "minority opinion is being suppressed by such devices as blacklisting, dismissal from employment, and even jailing," and declared that "the essence of democracy is freedom for the people to choose among competing political programs."

The signers, who held that "People should be judged in their professions by their professional performance," urged support for an eight point program including abolition of the Attorney General's list of subversive organizations, reinstatement of teachers dismissed by reason of political ties disclosed in recent inquiries, and release from prison of those (Communists) jailed on charges of "conspiracy to teach and advocate their political views."

Among the signers were Fyke Farmer, World Government promoter; Howard Fast, the Communists' leading author; Albert E. Kahn, who as an agent of the Golo-Bentley Soviet spy ring smeared anti-Communists; Rockwell Kent who headed the Communists' wealthiest front, the International Workers Order; Corliss Lamont, millionaire "angel" of Communist causes; Robert Morss Lovett, who affiliated with more than 100 Red fronts; Paul Robeson, who considers the Soviet Union his "homeland," and Dirk J. Struik, a Professor at M.I.T. who was a teacher at the Communist training school in Boston.

VOICE OF THE KREMLIN BLASTS JOE MCCARTHY

WASHINGTON — A bulky dossier labeled "McCarthyism" in the secret files of the Central Intelligence Agency here is just crammed full of choice blasts and attacks on Senator Joe McCarthy beamed to North America by Radio Moscow in its nightly broadcasts, which were carefully monitored by CIA experts.

One typical "commentary by Timofeyev on McCarthyism" says "that McCarthy's activities are directed by the country's powerful financial and

manufacturing circles" and that "certain information on that score seeped through out of the American press. The information given by the well-informed Alsop brothers (Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt's nephews) is that McCarthy has tremendous financial support."

Timofeyev, a poor student of geography, then identifies this support as coming from "the du Ponts and other Mid-west financial and industrial magnates." He adds that McCarthy also has the support of the Chase National Bank, the Knights of Columbus, the American Legion, the VFW and the Republican Party.

All this he says is evidence of the truth of a previous Moscow Radio prediction that the "powerful Hearst, Howard, McCormick-Patterson, Gannett group of reactionary newspapers . . . might unite, turn over their millions to some demagogue . . . forming an alliance of money, the press, demagogues and bayonets. Then fascism will replace the existing form of reaction in the United States."

That is the menace of McCarthyism, said Timofeyev, the mouthpiece of the Kremlin.

NO Fair Play For New Book . . . It's Pro-McCarthy

It Gets the 'Silent' Treatment

NEW YORK, March 30. — The new book, *McCarthy and His Enemies*, by William F. Buckley, Jr. and Brent Bozell, went on sale here today. Although many books in recent years have been devoted to McCarthy and McCarthyism, this is the first book to present Senator McCarthy's side of the issue. Because of this, there were immediate developments which indicated that every obstacle will be employed by the left wingers who control the book trade to prevent it from receiving reader attention.

Neither the *New York Times* nor the *New York Herald-Tribune* reviewed the book in last Sunday's book sections, an obvious snub which suggests that *McCarthy and His Enemies* is going to get the silent treatment by the Red-tinged book reviewing fraternity in the hope that not too many people will hear about it. In fact *Time* magazine has already announced that it will

not review it, while *Life* editors killed an editorial smearing the book on the theory that even adverse publicity would advertise it.

A good illustration of how book sales are being discouraged is glaringly demonstrated by Doubleday's handling of the book in its main Fifth Avenue book store. In a display of new books, *McCarthy and His Enemies* shared equal prominence with a notorious smear book on McCarthy published almost two years ago. Included in the same display were six other books severely critical of McCarthy and McCarthyism. When a customer asked for a copy of "the new book about McCarthy," the clerk, without batting an eye, produced the two year old tome smearing McCarthy.

The President of Doubleday is Douglas M. Black who made the principal address at the Anti-Defamation League's anniversary celebration in Washington last fall. His subject was "Book Burning."

Editor Tells What's Behind The Plot to 'Get' McCarthy

A Scheme to Take Over U. S.

Washington, March 30 — "What, really, is back of the fight being waged so furiously nowadays against Senator McCarthy, of Wisconsin?"

That question, which is troubling a great many puzzled Americans, was asked and answered today — fully but briefly — by David Lawrence.

As author of the syndicated column "Today in Washington" and as editor of U. S. *News & World Report*, David Lawrence is without exception the best informed and the most reliable journalist in the capital. He knows what is going on, and he is not afraid to tell the truth because his only concern is the welfare, security and safety of our country.

Mr. Lawrence pointed out that the fanatic opposition to McCarthy could not reasonably result from the alleged abuses which are being charged against the Senator by his enemies. He said:

"The well organized effort to destroy the man who has been in the forefront of the battle against Communists in government and Communist influences in the making of American foreign policy cannot be explained away as simply a justified reaction or protest against the 'methods' of a United States Senator growing out of his brusque manner of handling witnesses or his flair for getting his name in the headlines."

"Those are the underlying objectives of the spectacular struggle by which, under the guise of the McCarthy issue, the radicals and the confiscationists hope to gain control of the government of the United States in all its branches."

MURROW INVITED TO TALK AT WEST POINT

West Point, April 5 — Edward R. Murrow, current hero of the Communists because he smeared Senator Joe McCarthy on his "See It Now" T-V program last month, has been invited to lecture at the U. S. Military Academy on April 25. The CBS commentator, an old-time collaborator of the Communist conspiracy to undermine and overthrow our Government, will discuss "national security."

Last November, Telford Taylor, a synthetic "General" who won his star as a prosecutor at Nuremberg and whose Civil Service record is still labeled, "unresolved question of loyalty," also made a speech at the Academy. He attacked Senator McCarthy. Taylor was invited to address the cadets after he had smeared McCarthy the previous month.

This must be a new Army policy: Smear McCarthy and Get invited to West Point!

White House Masterminds Plot to 'Get' McCarthy

(Continued)

An advance copy of the President's speech disclosed that in his final effort, Jackson had the President repeat the same old discredited fallacies that have been used over and over again in smearing McCarthy and in attempting to show that his efforts are completely unnecessary.

Using the well-known Jackson technique of making indirect and inconclusive charges which do a good smear job by innuendo and implication, but when analyzed mean nothing and accuse no one, President Eisenhower was scheduled to acknowledge that Senator McCarthy's methods were reprehensible by saying:

"Now, ladies and gentlemen, I admit that there CAN be very grave offenses committed against an innocent individual IF he's accused falsely by SOMEONE having immunity of Congressional membership."

And to prove, again by implication and innuendo, that Senator McCarthy's investiga-

tions of Communist infiltration and subversion are a complete waste of time, Jackson has the President saying:

"Now the next thing that we fear concerning which we are apprehensive is this idea of Communist infiltration into our own country . . . this fear has been greatly exaggerated as to numbers. In our country today there are possibly some 25,000 doctrinal Communists. The FBI knows pretty well where they are . . . Our great defense against those people is the FBI . . . The FBI has been doing for years in this line a magnificent job."

[Of course the FBI has been doing a magnificent job. But what the President does not say is that the FBI is powerless to do anything about the Communists. It cannot expose them. It cannot prosecute them. It cannot make laws to deal with them. It cannot issue subpoenas and require witnesses to testify or to produce documents. Furthermore, the President does not point out that our top-level secrets were stolen by only a handful of these 25,000 Communists which infiltrated Government depart-

ments and agencies, some of whom Senator McCarthy has been digging out.]

Jackson told the assembled reporters that he was returning to New York to rejoin the *Time - Life - Fortune* publications. When he came to Washington he was publisher of *Fortune* magazine. He declared, however, that while leaving his job as a Presidential aide he would continue to make himself available to the White House whenever his advice was needed.

The intimation was that if by any chance the Wisconsin Senator should happen to survive his present troubles, C. D. Jackson will be on the alert and ready to plan a new psychological war to "get" Joe McCarthy.

Meanwhile, with the resignation of Jackson, Max Rabb has been elevated to a new and more powerful post as the President's chief adviser. He is now Secretary of the Cabinet. In this position he will know more about what is going on in the Government than any single Cabinet member or even the President himself — because he will be conferring with them individually and will have their collective information. In this important position Max Rabb will be better able to influence Government policy in line with the wishes and decisions of the Communist-aiding (anti-McCarthyism) Anti-Defamation League.

Committee FOR McCarthyism

Constitutional Educational League, Inc.
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, New York

I will do my part in combating the Communist-inspired Conspiracy Against McCarthyism by circulating copies of this leaflet and other literature in support of the pro-Americans exposing and fighting Communism.

OUR COUNTRY IS IN GRAVE PERIL

Only an Enlightened Public Opinion Can Save America

DO YOU KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON?

Learn the Truth—Know the Facts—Be Informed

Then Do Something Constructive About It

Here's a Chance to Get Started — Subscribe!

HEADLINES

342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

I want "ALL the FACTS that should be printed!"

☐ I enclose \$2.00 for my subscription to HEADLINES (24 regular numbers, special issues or supplements).

☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ subscriptions for friends who ought to read HEADLINES. Names and addresses enclosed herewith.

☐ I enclose \$2.00 for my subscription to HEADLINES booklets (24 copies as issued).

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS! — HEADLINES is not published on a fixed schedule. It is issued at irregular but frequent intervals, depending on contemporary developments requiring background facts to make their significance completely understandable. Accordingly, instead of being sold on a yearly basis, subscriptions are for 24 issues, including special numbers, regardless of the period covered.

☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of THIS "CONSPIRACY AGAINST MCCARTHYISM" issue of HEADLINES.
30 cents a copy, 4 copies \$1, 25 copies \$5.

☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of SENATOR MCCARTHY'S METHODS.
5 cents a copy, 25 copies \$1, 100 copies \$35.

☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of MCCARTHY-HATERS FAN FLAMES OF RELIGIOUS BIGOTRY.
5 cents a copy, 25 copies \$1, 130 copies \$5.

☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of HOW THE NEW YORK TIMES BETRAYED ITS READERS ON MCCARTHYISM.
15 cents a copy, 8 copies \$1, 100 copies \$10.

☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of THE BISHOP OUTSMARTS THE CONGRESSMEN.
5 cents a copy, 25 copies \$1, 130 copies \$5.

☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of WILL PRESIDENT EISENHOWER JOIN THE ADL BOOK BURNERS?
20 cents a copy, 11 copies \$2, 100 copies \$15.

☐ I enclose \$_____ for _____ copies of FORD COMPANY and BAR ASSOCIATION HELP REDS BY FIGHTING MCCARTHYISM.
5 cents a copy, 25 copies \$1, 130 copies \$5.

☐ I enclose \$_____ as my contribution to help the Committee FOR McCarthyism distribute literature in support of Senator McCarthy and McCarthyism.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

White House Masterminds Plot to 'Get' McCarthy

(Continued)

would have discovered that from his position of influence in the White House, C. D. Jackson was still promoting this phony psychological war "against" Communism.

The Council for Free Czechoslovakia was organized by C. D. Jackson in 1951 but its existence was not made public until after he had resigned in 1952 to help with the Eisenhower pre-convention campaign. On November 29, 1953, the Drew Pearson column disclosed that as a result of conferences with Stefan Osofsky, Executive Committee member of the Council of Free Czechoslovakia, "C. D. Jackson, alert White House adviser on psychological warfare . . . encouraged the National Committee for Free Europe to help organize nine different committees."

So very soon there will be nine times as many European Reds busily engaged in promoting their Marxist ideas in a number of fields where they can do the most harm. Pearson writes that the committees "will study political questions . . . public welfare . . . East-West trade, and labor problems."

And this will be done at the expense of the American people.

For while the State Department may or may not be contributing taxpayers' funds at this particular moment, the public was urged to give \$10,000,000 to the Crusade for Freedom this year. In the past, when public subscriptions were inadequate, the balance needed always was supplied by the Federal Treasury and The Carnegie, Rockefeller and Ford foundations.

Jackson's part in this fantastic scheme to build up World Socialism, while mumbling meaningless mouthings about Soviet imperialism, should be of grave concern to the McCarthy Committee and the American people. And the Reece Committee might also be interested in the use of tax-free Foundation funds for this purpose.

In writing about Radio Free Europe objectives (which are also the objectives of Radio Liberation, the Voice of America, the Lovestone-Brown private Foreign Service and the Truman-Acheson holdovers in the State Department), C. D. Jackson's friend, Quincy Howe, in his book, CONQUEST BY TERROR, writes:

"Those whom Soviet imperialism holds enslaved have a right to expect from us in the West one thing, above all others: That we understand

and be true to democracy as a revolutionary idea. For much too long we have been blinded by the notion that Soviet Communism is revolutionary. But by their acts the Stalinists have proved themselves the extreme counterrevolutionaries and reactionaries of this century. On the contrary — especially in these post war years — democracy has proved itself so revolutionary that it no longer is restricted in conception to the free choice and practice of individual nations . . . Democracy is so revolutionary that it is moving up and moving out — up toward the high plateau of international self-government; out to embrace, gradually and by their own choice, the peoples of the world."

In a word, the objective is World Government.

Obviously, a "democratic," Marxist, Socialist, Communist (but non-Soviet) World Government.

That is the ultimate goal of the psychological war waged by C. D. Jackson in the name of the American people, and at the expense of American taxpayers.

All this explains, too, why Jackson used his great influence in attempting to discredit and destroy Senator McCarthy, whose investigations were coming mighty close to discovering the fallacious reasoning that continued to protect so many Communists and Red fellow-traveling Marxists in high places — the goofy idea that the real enemy is Stalinism or Soviet imperialism, not Communism, that Communism — which in their muddled minds is just good old-fashioned democracy in action — is perfectly alright, and should be protected and promoted in the interest of a shiny new One World of perpetual peace.

That Jackson is still promoting this fantastic notion was clearly evidenced last November when a new director was appointed for the United States International Information Administration which in-

WARNING!

Don't lend your copy of HEADLINES! Don't give it away! Hold on to it. STUDY IT. Keep it handy for future reference. Tell your friends the TRUTH it reveals!

Your friends will want HEADLINES. Get a supply and mail them around in your business and community circles. Send a dollar bill for four copies. Or get twenty-five copies for five dollars. Don't wait. Do it NOW!!

It's a Question Whom Reds Hate Most J. Edgar Hoover or Joseph McCarthy

cludes the Voice of America broadcasting program. This activity is a particular responsibility of the President's expert on psychological warfare, and so the new director, Mr. Theodore C. Streibert, was briefed on policy and his new duties by C. D. Jackson.

At his first press conference Mr. Streibert was asked whether the enemy was the Soviet Government or worldwide Communism. He replied: "It is Russian expansionism and imperialism . . . that is the target of our effort, not Communism as such."

He also explained that "instead of going violently anti-Soviet in broadcasts directed within the Soviet Union) we are trying to gain a credibility and a factual news reputation there . . . the people (in the USSR) do not want to hear anti-Communist propaganda."

[This whole policy is in direct contradiction to promises made during the Eisenhower campaign. In a speech at Buffalo on Aug. 27, 1952, John Foster Dulles promised that, when elected, General Eisenhower would "encourage quiet revolution in Red-dominated countries through such methods as passive resistance, slowdowns, industrial sabotage."]

So according to the C. D. Jackson school of thinking, if there is no need to fight Communism abroad, and if the only threat is from Soviet expansionism and imperialism, there could be no danger whatever from Communism here at home. Therefore, the investigations by Senator McCarthy and his Congressional colleagues are really useless — in fact, worse than useless — because they create disunity, and thereby help the Kremlin. That is the "party line."

The Communists and their dupes and stooges want the American people to believe that militant anti-Communism is the real danger here.

As Mr. Howe puts it in his book:

"Our 'unconscious fascists' remain a serious long-term danger to the preservation of democracy, in America and in every Western nation."

A Fascist, in Communist parlance, is anyone who is anti-Communist.

So it is precisely because Joe McCarthy is such an effective anti-Communist that he is regarded as dangerous, is being fought so bitterly and has been marked for destruction by the whole Marxist-Socialist-Communist-New Deal-Fair Deal pack, under the influence and direction of C. D.

John Lautner was a high functionary of the Communist Party for twenty years. A short while ago he was expelled on suspicion that he had protected "enemy agents" in the party. On September 11, 1953, he testified under oath at a Senate Subcommittee hearing in Washington. After it was emphasized that the FBI had done more to harass and injure the Communist Party than any other agency, the following exchange took place:

The CHAIRMAN. And it is correct that you know from your own knowledge while you were in the party that one of the principle hates of the Communist Party was the FBI under J. Edgar Hoover?

Mr. LAUTNER. Yes, they are called the Gesapos, and similar names. Whenever there is a possibility or a chance, the FBI is panned by the Communist Party in its propaganda.

The CHAIRMAN. And am I correct in this: That they perhaps hate J. Edgar Hoover more than any other man alive at this time?

Mr. LAUTNER. They do hate him. There is no doubt about it. And may I also say this: They also hate Senator Joseph McCarthy.

Jackson, the White House mastermind.

EDITOR'S NOTE — The foregoing article was already in print when C. D. Jackson announced his resignation as a member of the White House staff. Yesterday, after putting the finishing touches to President Eisenhower's forthcoming speech (scheduled for delivery tomorrow night, April 6th), Mr. Jackson "granted a farewell interview" to the press. Somehow "the McCarthy problem," as Jackson calls it, got into the discussion of every issue. It was evident that Jackson felt that Senator McCarthy had been effectively stopped, and so his work was done, he could go back to his business.

In his remarks about "the McCarthy problem," Jackson insisted that the President had displayed real leadership in dealing with McCarthy, and that Mr. Eisenhower "has said everything he can properly say about the Senator."

The New York Times reported that Jackson "left his White House job with the conviction that it was now time for Congress to match President Eisenhower's sense of responsibility by cleaning up the McCarthy issue . . ."

In regard to Senator McCarthy's wrangle with the Army, Jackson said: "The prestige of the Senate requires that this case be brought to trial promptly."

"Is that the way the President feels about it?" he was asked.

"Damn right!" Jackson replied.

(Continued on next Page)

Red-Tinged Magazine Devotes Whole Issue to Smearing McCarthy

Financed & Promoted by ADA

MADISON, Wis., April 1. — The Progressive, a Red-tinged magazine which has been publishing anti-McCarthy articles in almost every issue for the past four years, has joined with the Communists, the pro-Communists and the self-styled "liberals" in the current concerted drive to kill off Senator McCarthy in a hurry. It has published a special issue exclusively devoted to a compilation of every smear that has been hurled at McCarthy since the courageous anti-Communist investigator began his campaign, in 1950, to expose Red infiltration and subversion in the Government.

Although The Progressive has a very limited regular circulation, this anti-McCarthy number is being given the widest possible distribution by being placed on newsstands in every part of the country. And for this special issue — and special purpose — the publication has more than doubled its usual number of pages.

The substantial funds required for its extensive distribution were provided by the notorious Red "party line," Socialist front, Americans for Democratic Action. In a report to its members dated today it declares that the ADA has made a "major investment" and played a "major part" in the distribution. The report adds: "To bring the facts about McCarthyism home to the American people, in this and many other ways, takes real money — but it is the sort of insurance against disaster for which every liberal should be willing and eager to pay."

[At this point the Committee FOR McCarthyism calls the reader's attention to the fact that to bring the TRUTH about the "Conspiracy Against McCarthyism" to public notice, in this issue of HEADLINES and in supplemental publications, takes real money — but it is the sort of insurance

against disaster for which EVERY AMERICAN should be willing and eager to pay. The reader is invited to help distribute our paper and booklets. See inside back page.]

The Progressive has one author whose articles appear in every issue. This writer is Milton Mayer, who on Feb. 17, 1947, at a world government meeting at Syracuse, N. Y., told his audience: "We must haul down the American flag

... haul it down, stamp on it and spit on it."

Among other contributors to the magazine are A. J. Muste, one-time head of the Trotskyite Communists; Elmer Davis, who loaded the OWI payroll with Communists; and Walter Reuther, who while studying Communist techniques in Russia wrote Detroit friends: "Carry on the fight for a Soviet America."

"THE BIG LIE"

As proof that Senator McCarthy uses the "Big Lie" technique, the current issue of the Red-tinged magazine, THE PROGRESSIVE, which is entirely devoted to a smear job on Joe McCarthy, gives important display to the following quotation from the remarks of Senator Margaret Chase Smith of Maine:

"Demagogues who shout the loudest about Communism and who smear anyone who disagrees with them by calling them Communists are the foremost disciples of the top technique of Communism — the Big Lie. They can be just as great a danger to your country and mine — to your freedom and mine — as the Communist disciples. They can be even more dangerous in that they are not as easily detected and exposed as the Communists are."

The next sentence in Senator Smith's remarks likewise pointed to Senator McCarthy. She said: "They are no different from Stalin himself in their ultimate objective of grabbing power by any means."

At the time this statement was made a New York publisher wrote Senator Smith and asked her if she would "be good enough to give me the name of one individual who fits your characterization."

In answer to this inquiry Senator Smith replied:

"I think that almost every informed person knows the names of the accused and the accusers and I think that the personal power sought by the accusers is obvious."

Unsatisfied with this reply the publisher tried again to have the "demagogues" identified. In response to a second letter Senator Smith wrote:

"I had in mind those individuals connected with the accusation made against Anna Rosenberg when her nomination as Assistant Secretary of Defense was up before the Senate Armed Services Committee. She was accused of being a Communist. The people involved in trumping up this false and malicious charge of Communist against her have been named in the newspapers. You can get their names by reading the papers of that period. One of the persons now has a perjury case facing him."

Of course Senator McCarthy had made no accusations against Anna Rosenberg, no demagogues were involved, and no one was indicted for perjury because the charges that Anna Rosenberg had been affiliated with Communist fronts, had helped Communist causes and had written for Communist publications were all true. The perjury in these hearings was committed by Anna Rosenberg when she voiced her denials. The technique of the Big Lie was used, not by the accusers, but by the American people that "another" Anna Rosenberg had had these various connections with the Communist movement, a statement that was untrue.

The fact is that the Senate Armed Services Committee whitewashed Anna Rosenberg because its members were intimidated by the terrifying power of the subversive, Communist-aiding, political-racist Anti-Defamation League.

In 1952 when Senator Richard Russell was contending for the Democratic Presidential nomination he answered a question as to whether he expected to get the support of racial groups by saying:

"Well, the Anti-Defamation League ought not to be against me because I was chairman of the Committee which conducted the hearings on Anna Rosenberg and they should be satisfied with the way I conducted those hearings."

The foregoing is a good illustration of the kind of "evidence" being used to "prove" that Senator McCarthy uses "the Big Lie technique" against "anyone who disagrees" with him.

JOE-MUST-GO LEADERS GO TO N. Y. FOR CASH

SAUK CITY, Wis., April 5. — LeRoy Gore, editor of the Sauk-Prairie Star (circulation 3,400), and Ivan Nestingen, local attorney, who are promoting the "Joe Must Go" movement to recall Senator Joe McCarthy, left here today on a trip to New York to raise funds for their campaign.

The purpose of their trip is to call on Arthur J. Goldsmith, behind-the-scenes agent of the Anti-Defamation League, who has been raising funds for the "Joe Must Go" campaign for the last two weeks. In the past, Goldsmith has supplied funds for smear campaigns to defeat anti-Communist members of Congress.

Gore, an anti-McCarthy Republican, and Nestingen, an active Democrat, will appear on disk-jockey Barry Gray's after-midnight radio program to make a public appeal for financial support. Gray, a hatchet-man for the Anti-Defamation League, which collaborated with the Glos-Bentley Soviet spy ring in a campaign to discredit and destroy all opposition to Communism, has been smearing Senator McCarthy night after night for more than a year.

JUST HOW CRAZY CAN SOME CHARACTERS GET IN FIGHTING MCCARTHY

MADISON, Wis. April 1. — LeRoy Gore, the county editor who is now secretary of the "Joe Must Go Club of Wisconsin" which is sponsoring the movement to recall Senator McCarthy, repeated today his often told tale of the reason why he initiated his "Joe Must Go" campaign.

Mr. Gore said that he had voted for Joe McCarthy in 1952, and that he had not been really concerned about the Senator's activities until "a lot of mothers started writing." "They said that they tried to teach their children to be decent, not to lie," he explained, "and then they turned their television sets on and there was this man making a virtue of lying."

The fact is that Senator McCarthy has made only two speeches on the television networks since the election in 1952, the one answering President Truman and his St. Patrick's address (both made at night after "decent" children should have been in bed).

NOT COPYRIGHTED

The contents of HEADLINES are not copyrighted. Any item or article may be reprinted, either in whole or in part.

We gladly extend this privilege in the hope that through wider circulation of "ALL THE FACTS" this should be printed "the American people will be more quickly alerted to the dangers threatening our country, and will assume their responsibility in helping to defend our free institutions.

When HEADLINES receives a credit line we will greatly appreciate it if a copy is sent us for our files.

WHAT IS McCARTHYISM?

If President Eisenhower had known the true meaning of McCarthyism he undoubtedly would have reacted quite differently at his news conference just before the new year when a reporter said:

"Ex-President Truman has charged that your Administration has now embraced McCarthyism. Do you have any comment on that?"

Ike's smile faded; he stiffened; his face reddened; he stared at his questioner. When he spoke, his voice was hard; his speech was clipped; he bit off each word.

This was conclusive evidence that the Communists had succeeded in making their smear word McCarthyism, which they invented and exploited, an epithet of opprobrium. His was the normal reaction of a man who had just received the supreme insult.

Yet, the President was compelled to admit that McCarthyism was a term he didn't particularly understand; so instead of answering the question, he invited the correspondents to decide for themselves.

President Eisenhower's confusion is understandable.

Long before, Vice President Richard Nixon had said that McCarthyism means "a lot of different things to different people." He was right.

For example, the *New York Times*, which tries to outdo the Communist *Daily Worker* in smearing Senator Joe McCarthy and in denouncing loyalty probes and Congressional investigations of subversion, has declared that McCarthyism is "a symbol of something frightening."

The *Daily Worker* has warned of "the cancer of McCarthyism" and said: "McCarthyism is the technique of the Big Lie — the Big Lie that Communism, at home and abroad, is the main danger."

Harry Truman, who knows about prevaricating, agreed that McCarthyism "is the use of the Big Lie." He also declared: "This horrible cancer is eating at the vitals of America."

But Dr. Norman Thomas, American's leading Socialist, who has been of great help to the Communist movement in the past, said: "McCarthyism is a dirty skin disease — not a cancer."

Also disagreeing was Senator Herbert H. Lehman, who placed Reds in UNRRA and

the UN, and wrote encouragement to Alger Hiss, after his indictment. He described McCarthyism as "a subtle poison which has already eaten deep into the muscles and sinews of our entire body politic . . . presumption of guilt now surrounds anyone accused by McCarthy, Jenner, Velde, and their ilk . . . these Congressional Vigilantes."

Another view was taken by Milton Friedman, chief of the Washington bureau of the Jewish Telegraph Agency, who wrote in his syndicated column that "McCarthyism is emerging as the fertilizer which is nourishing the seeds of anti-Semitism."

Meanwhile, the Communist magazine, *Political Affairs*, held that anyone who believes "that Communism is a conspiracy, that Communism is a violence; and that the Communist Party is the agent of a foreign power . . . gives aid and comfort to and strengthens McCarthyism."

This Communist organ said

Baruch Glad Joe Stirred Up Fight Against Commies

Says Reds Are Our Enemies Innocent Need Have No Fear

Next to President Eisenhower, no one gets a better or more favorable press than the distinguished adviser to Presidents, Bernard M. Baruch, especially in New York City. Yet, when Mr. Baruch expressed himself favorably about Senator Joe McCarthy and his investigating activities not a single New York paper carried a word about it.

At the national convention of the Veterans of Foreign Wars held in Milwaukee last August, Cardinal Spellman was given the VFW's Bernard M. Baruch Distinguished Service Award for 1953 with Mr. Baruch participating in the ceremonies. The dignified and impressive presentation was followed by a news conference at which a reporter asked the inevitable question as to what the noted Jewish leader thought of Senator McCarthy.

Said Mr. Baruch: "I am glad that somebody has stirred this thing up. If a man is innocent he has nothing to fear. Communists are enemies of our country."

too that "McCarthyism is a method . . . of terror and frameup . . . an instrument of compulsion and pressure, designed to . . . prepare the ground for fascism."

In an official statement issued on Oct. 4, 1953, the 34th Anniversary of the founding of the Communist Party, it is declared:

"Today the Communist Party warns America that the danger of fascism is here, that McCarthyism is a forerunner of that menace."

A. Philip Randolph, Communist-fronter and President of the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, who in 1949 was agitating and leading a traitorous insurrection against the draft, also declared that: "McCarthyism . . . is a symptom of fascism."

The Communist monthly, *Masses and Mainstream*, was a little more specific and emphatic. It said: "McCarthyism is no accident: it has been created by monopoly capital as the spearhead of its thrust toward fascism and war."

McCarthyism is something else again, according to the *Monthly (Socialist) Review*, which says: "The rise of McCarthyism . . . presents obvious parallels with the rise of Hitlerism."

"McCarthy's book," the Review adds, "bears comparison with Hitler's *Mein Kampf*."

The Communist weekly, *The Worker*, put it more bluntly when it declared:

"Millions find in McCarthyism odors like the stink that once came from Munich and Buchenwald."

The Nation, a Communist-aiding "liberal" weekly, in discussing McCarthyism finds "a deliberate attempt . . . to erase from the mind of living men the achievements of the New Deal and the memory of Franklin Delano Roosevelt."

In connection with this view, *Masses and Mainstream* said: "The Hiss case is the major symbol of a key strategy of McCarthyism — to identify the liberalism and mild progressivism of the New Deal with 'Communism' . . . millions loved Roosevelt and that love remains a political force to be reckoned with. It is a love growing out of the masses' own rather idealized concept of Roosevelt and of the New Deal . . . The frameup of Alger Hiss is one of the ways McCarthyism plans to wipe out these images and replace them with — fascism."

Long before its editor, an ex-Young Communist Leaguer, had testified before the McCarthy Committee, the anti-Communist *New York Post* described McCarthyism as "agitated intolerance" and "a kind of Political Murder, Inc. — or better, Smear, Inc."

Rev. Adam Clayton Powell, a Communist frontman from away back, warned in a sermon on "McCarthyism" that McCarthy's activity should be a reminder that "this is the hour of the anti-Christ," while Mrs. Daniel Guggenheim's Red-slanted paper, *Newsday*, accused him of reaching the "nadir of being anti-Christ."

In a review of the motion picture, *"The Robe,"* in the Red newspaper, *The Worker*, the Communists even have hinted that an earlier McCarthyism was responsible for the death of Christ, "when the argument is given that the proper Roman authorities have already decided that Jesus was guilty and it is treason to question the decision."

"The Robe," the reviewer wrote, "brings vividly to mind that the Christian movement launched by the crucifixion was attacked as 'subversive' and 'seditions' by the McCarthyites of imperial Rome. One doesn't have to accept the mysticism in 'The Robe' to see that it reveals some striking parallels to the current witch-hunts."

James Carey, Secretary of the CIO, a Marxist with a long Communist-front record, says that McCarthyism is "a coldly calculated political device by which the reactionaries hope to maintain big business control of our government for an endless period."

The Communist *Daily Worker* blames everything on McCarthyism — the failure of the truce talks in Korea, (Continued on Page Fourteen)

SENATOR McCarthy's METHODS



EVERY enemy of McCarthy and McCarthyism is critical of the Senator's "methods," but without being specific. This booklet explains McCarthy's fair and decent methods. To get a copy use blank on inside back page.

White House Masterminds Plot to 'Get' McCarthy

(Continued)

German Government relents, that Radio Free Europe's transmitters will be removed from Germany.

The chief script writer and a frequent broadcaster was Gyula Schoepfin who had first joined the Communist Party of Hungary in 1925. Later he became an editor for the party and a leader in the Communist underground. In 1946 he was named director of Radio Budapest, the Communist broadcasting station. In 1948 he was appointed Ambassador to Sweden, representing the Communist regime.

Jackson's techniques in psychological warfare are a little confusing. On the one hand, Gyula Schoepfin was permitted to attack his former colleagues, the present Communist rulers of Hungary, but on the other hand he was careful not to attack Communism as such. In fact, Radio Free Europe went to great lengths to assure the Hungarian people that Schoepfin was still a good Communist.

For example, in a "Voice of Free Hungary" broadcast on January 22, 1952, a commentator, who called himself Gallicus, told his Hungarian audience: "While Gyula Schoepfin turned against the party and the system and has been forced into opposition, he has not and still does not disavow his past; he is still a party fighter, nay, a front fighter." Meaning a Red front fighter, for Communism.

Gallicus, whose real name is Imre Mikes, also wrote the script for another Radio Free Europe program entitled "Our Living Culture." Mikes is an old time Communist. As a Communist agitator he was run out of Budapest in 1919. The Paris police have a dossier on Mikes' Communist activities dating back to 1923.

That Mikes is still a good Communist is evident from the script he prepared which was broadcast on December 11, 1951, under the direction

of C. D. Jackson, and with the sponsorship and at the expense of the American People. Reading from the script, the narrator said in part:

"In our 'The Living Hungarian Culture' column Hungarian poets will speak to the nation . . . We shall now read the poem of László Szabo, poet of the People's Democracy. Its title is:

"The Age of Stalin"

"To the future generation taking our place and from which the heroes of Tomorrow emerge I dedicate my poem, to fix the rhythm and commemorate the timeless creations of the Age of Stalin.

Never forget it: that which we start building today, every stone of it is a cornerstone on steel base, and on it our new age is built, an age where work is a necessity and the new Communist order reigns supreme.

"I should start with him, who is always with us, whose smile beautifies all the young . . . It was he who, for all times to come, defeated the exploiters, and achieved final triumph for the sacred cause — Lenin.

But where Lenin is the branch, Stalin will be the flower, when Lenin is the spark, Stalin will be the flame; And true to his solemn vow to the master, he now faithfully carries out Iljich's testament, and with strong and sure hands leads humanity toward the final goal — classless society . . .

"My country, I am speaking to you now — Soviet blood was shed in glorious battles so you can become a country . . . now at last the dreams of Doza, Kossuth and Petofo came true and Rakosi is leading you toward great glorious goals!

In our country work has become glory and honor, and new heroes emerge from the work-contests; every carload of steel is a month or a year in our favor: time that takes us ahead on our way to socialism.

"Now eight hundred arms defend your peace, my country — and you are guarding the peace of eight hundred million . . .

"In the fire of class-struggle thus ripens and boils Tomorrow, and the lame will walk and the blind will see, man will turn his back on poverty and disease, and his machines will topple the walls of class-differences.

This is the true empire of Truth, the one Marx was writing about — Marx the great prophet.

And over all of our days, like a torch on the mountain, or a statue of granite, rises the great guardian of our peace, Stalin, opening his arms wide — to embrace the peoples of the world!"

The special supplement to this issue of HEADLINES giving the pertinent facts in the case of Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam entitled—

The Bishop Outsmarts the Congressmen

is a revealing document of special interest in considering the "Conspiracy Against McCarthyism." To get your copy use the order blank on the inside back page of this issue.

Col'm'st Changes Opinion About Anti-Red Probes

Finds Joe Minimized Menace

Every day more and more people who sneered at or denounced McCarthyism are learning that the Communist threat to our institutions is a real menace, that far from being exaggerated the charges of Communist infiltration, subversion and espionage really have been on the conservative side, that instead of being politically inspired the Congressional investigations of Communist activity have been motivated by a realistic and honest concern for the security and safety of our country.

One former skeptic who has been converted to the truth is the well known columnist H. L. Phillips, who writes:

"We, like many Americans, have had our moments of indifference to the Senate probes and been inclined at times to brand each new exposure as 'just another McCarthy stunt'; but we are cured.

"The blistering report on spy rings in almost every branch of government (with two still operating) by a subcommittee of the U. S. Senate Judiciary Committee did it.

"Note: This is no Joe McCarthy committee. Joe isn't on it. But it names names, gives dates, traces the operation of spy rings on top levels of government and makes most of McCarthy's reports seem like mice hunts."

the secret funds of the Central Intelligence Agency (which also contributes \$6,000,000 a year to finance the work of the Lovestone-Communist Irving Brown in organizing and strengthening the Marxist labor unions in Europe, plus \$8,000,000 more for another Marxist-run "anti-Soviet" project, Radio Liberation) it becomes exceptionally clear as to just why the White House, influenced by C. D. Jackson, became so frantic and went to such extremes to postpone (forever, it was hoped) Senator McCarthy's threatened investigation of the CIA.

Among other things, Senator McCarthy's investigators (Continued on next Page)

ALL THE FACTS THAT SHOULD BE KNOWN

HEADLINES

AND WHAT'S BEHIND THEM

FOR STUDENTS, WRITERS AND SPEAKERS

McCarthy-Haters Fan Flames of Religious Bigotry

THE BANNER headline reproduced above is from a special supplement to this issue of HEADLINES which gives the hidden facts about a vicious campaign of intolerance designed to use the issue of McCarthyism to stir religious hatred. To get your copy use the order blank on the inside back page.

With such pro-Communist programs being broadcast, and with these Red elements — self-styled former Communists, collaborators of the Communists, and Socialists "soft" on Communism — in charge of creating an "anti-Communist" ideology, it is easily understandable why C. D. Jackson's "psychological war" and Radio Free Europe's "fight" against Communism has fizzled . . . and why Europe is "armed" about McCarthy and McCarthyism.

Since millions of dollars to finance this activity came from

White House Masterminds Plot to 'Get' McCarthy

(Continued)

Slovak parties of the middle and the right.

In fact, Jackson's set-up consisted largely of the same elements that got together in Moscow in 1945 and organized a National Front Czech government, which entered Slovak territory together with the Red Army, effectively Communized the country, and then paved the way for the Communist take-over in 1948.

Twenty of the twenty-five members of the Jackson-sponsored Council of Free Czechoslovakia were leaders of the National Front aggregations.

The Council's president, Dr. Peter Zenkl, was Deputy Prime-Minister to Communist Prime Minister Gottwald, 1946-48. Some five years before he became Jackson's left-hand man, Dr. Zenkl was exhorting his people to have "deep gratitude and respect towards the Soviet Union and the Soviet Armies and the great achievements of the Soviet Republics."

The vice-president of the Council, Dr. Joseph Lettrich, only a few years before, was telling his fellow-Czechs: "We will never forget the sacrifices and efforts of the Soviet Union which she has made for the cause of political freedom. This should be explained to the youngest of our generation... The Democratic (Socialist) Party knows that only by working together with the Communist Party can the Slovak Nation be assured of a happier, more secure and brighter future."

The Vice-Chairman of the Central Committee of Jackson's Council, Vaclav Majer, was Minister for Food under Communist Prime Minister Gottwald, and stayed on the job after the Communists took over. He was the organizer and leader of the "Marxist Bloc" in the National Front, and achieved his position in the course of the Moscow conferences.

In the period before the Communists took over, Majer was urging his fellow-countrymen to "declare war against the fear of Bolshevism and forbid, at the same time, the formation of any anti-Communist front whatsoever."

The Foreign Secretary of Jackson's Council of Free Czechoslovakia, Dr. Hubert Ripka, in his book, "With the East and the West," declares that "We, the other Czechoslovaks, do not conceal at all our sincere joy when we see that Soviet Russia engages herself in European and world politics as a great and mighty power."

Just the year before he joined Jackson (1950), in a new book Dr. Ripka wrote: "We are not naive enough to believe that our country can be governed without the Communists."

While this motley crew of Socialists and Soviet-lovers assisted Mr. Jackson by providing advice on Radio Free Europe broadcasts to Czechoslovakia, the real propaganda job was done by the chiefs of the project in the New York and Munich offices.

In charge of the broadcasting in Munich during Jackson's presidency of the Committee for a Free Europe was Pavel Tigrid-Schoenfeld, a self-styled former Communist, who surrounded himself with Reds of every shade and hue, and excluded every Czech patriot who had demonstrated even the faintest antipathy to Communism during the period when Tigrid-Schoenfeld was proclaiming that there was nothing to fear from the Communists, that the talk of "danger is only for the frightening of certain classes of the population."

A Red Staff

Tigrid-Schoenfeld's economic chief in Radio Free Europe was Milos Vanek, a founder of the Czechoslovak Communist Party and a key official of the National Front, who had selected industries for nationalization when the National Front's Communist policies were imposed on the Czechoslovak people.

In New York, the director-in-chief was Ferdinand Peroutka, who had been a leading Socialist advocate of Czech collaboration with the Communists and who, before the Communists took over, had led the opposition to the Marshall plan in the National Assembly. Only a few years before he joined Jackson he was advising his fellow-Czechs that "the Communist Party shall remain the greatest force in our political scheme... and Socialism shall remain the foundation of our national life." Just before all opposition to Communism was suppressed, he declared:

"Denunciations of Communism, often supported by the shibboleth 'For God and Our Country' can no longer be accepted."

Then he came to America, and under Jackson's sponsorship began to "fight" Communism behind the Iron Curtain by making nasty remarks about Senator McCarthy, General MacArthur and Senator Taft.

In his own commentary, broadcast on August 3, 1952, he reported the defeat of Senator Taft at the Republican convention as a great victory against "isolationism," and added: "Already for a long time

have we written no comments with such great joy."

The Iron Curtain captives of Communism in Red Hungary were the second target of Jackson's psychological warfare via Radio Free Europe. His Hungarian advisers were just as carefully selected from among the Marxist elements as in the case of the Czechs, and Hungarian conservatives, both anti-Communists and anti-Socialists, were just as systematically excluded from participation in Jackson's "anti-Communist" broadcasts to Hungary.

His broadcasting staff, too, had a typical Red complexion. The Hungarian broadcasting program was under the direction of Gyula Dessewffy, a disreputable Hungarian nobleman with a checkered Red background.

In 1943 Dessewffy was associated with the Peasant Party, a Socialist splinter group composed largely of pro-Communists and Red fellow travelers. In 1945 he edited *Kiss Uspag*, organ of the leftist Small Holders Party. In 1948, now known as "the Red Count," he served the Communist "Dnyes Government," writing pamphlets in support of the newly-born "People's Democracy." In 1951, in Mannheim, along with Szabo Zoltan, he published a Red newspaper called the *Hungarian Communist*.

Later in that same year, Jackson put Dessewffy in charge of organizing Radio Free Europe's Hungarian broadcasts at Munich. And

Szabo Zoltan was named as his deputy.

[THE HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST, was financed by Martin Himmler who had a most unsavory reputation. The funds were supplied by our Central Intelligence Agency. The paper was 100% Communist, but took a mild stand against Stalin's expansionist policies. Before joining CIA, Himmler had been made a Colonel in the OSS at the instigation of Joe (subliminal to Moscow) Davies. He had been recommended to Davies by Imre Becsey, father-in-law of Davies' step daughter. Since 1946 Becsey has been serving the Communists in charge of all anti-American propaganda behind the Iron Curtain in Hungary.]

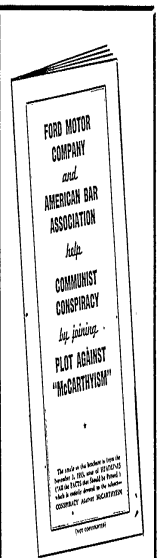
Soon after the broadcasts began, conservative anti-Communist Hungarians were charging that Dessewffy's programs were pro-Communist and that his staff was composed mainly of outspoken Socialists and Communists.

As his economic expert Dessewffy had selected Dr. Gyorgy Kemeny who had been a member of the pro-Communist faction of the Social Democratic Party, had won the confidence of the Communists and had been appointed to represent them in the ministry of Finance in 1946. In this capacity he had played a leading role in the communication of the Hungarian economy. In collaboration with the Soviet economist Eugen Varga, he planned the devaluation of the currency which wiped out the savings of the Hungarian middle class.

Because of possible hatreds associated with this background Dr. Kemeny's broadcasts were made under the assumed name "Pannonicus," with Radio Free Europe's announcer introducing him as "a Hungarian Socialist economist, one of our most distinguished experts."

[The programs of Dr. Kemeny and other commentators for Radio Free Europe have been so violently pro-Communist that early this year the German Government refused visas to Dr. Kemeny and several others in an attempt to force a change in policy. So for more than two months now Dr. Kemeny has been waiting in England, while drawing full pay. Others are in different parts of Europe, also drawing full pay. A few weeks ago the Board of Directors of Radio Free Europe met in New York to consider the situation. Frank Altschul, brother-in-law of Senator Herbert H. Lehman, who presided, refused to consider any suggestions about changing programs or personnel. He told the Board that unless the

(Continued on next page)



NO, the American Bar Association is not pro-Red but it has accepted Ford funds for an unethical purpose in the fight against McCarthyism. Get the facts. Use order blank on inside back page.

IS THE VELDE COMMITTEE GOING TO JOIN IN FIGHTING MCCARTHYISM?

Or Will It Do Its Duty and Expose the ADL Spy and Smear Racket?

When Elmer Davis, the great "liberal" commentator, has a good word to say about the Committee on Un-American Activities, as he did on the ABC network on Feb. 7, 1954, there is something radically wrong somewhere.

As "the man who lied to Congress," Mr. Davis has long been a bitter antagonist of Congressional committees. And as the man who loaded the OWI payroll with Communists and other Reds of every shade and hue he has been particularly caustic in his criticism of every Congressional investigation of Communists and Communism. Just a few months ago, in the ultra left wing monthly, *The Progressive*, he wrote a violent attack on "McCarthyism" in which he hit hard at the Velde Committee. His new book does a "job" on the committee, too.

Yet Mr. Davis had words of praise for the Velde Committee because in its recently issued annual report it declared that the great majority of the clergy were free of Communist taint, that only a small minority were involved in the Communist conspiracy—which is exactly what Dr. J. B. Matthews said in his magazine article, of which Mr. Davis was so severely critical.

Mr. Davis also applauded the Committee's statement that it intended to expose "various and sundry 'hate' groups... spreading dissent, discord, bigotry and intolerance." But the Edelsberg misquoted Mr. Velde's courtesy for something else.

Also, Mr. Davis may have been putting two and two together by adding to this incident the fact that early this year Chairman Velde met with representatives of the ADL's partner-in-crime, the American Jewish Committee, and a few other groups, to receive what Mr. Velde has termed "constructive criticisms and suggestions."

The probability is that Chairman Velde was not aware of the true nature of the American Jewish Committee for it is inconceivable that the Chairman of a Committee which is investigating un-American activities would solicit advice from an un-American organization which spies on and smears patriotic anti-Communists.

Nevertheless, it is true that that part of the Velde Committee's report which refers to "hate" groups could very well have been based upon "suggestions" coming from the American Jewish Committee because the phraseology is suspiciously identical with the "line" that this un-American organization has been using, jointly with the Anti-Defamation League, in their campaign to discredit and destroy those individuals and

groups which have dared to combat Communism and speak out in defense of our country and its institutions — staunch Americans (including Mr. Velde's Committee colleague, Congressman Francis Walter) who are now being smeared as "McCarthyites."

However, it is perfectly proper for the Velde Committee to adopt suggestions which are fundamentally in line with its purposes, but if Mr. Davis is enthusiastic because he thinks that the Committee likewise is going to accept the loose, lying and bigoted identification of "haters" employed by these dangerous, divisive and un-American organizations — the ADL and the AJC — he is probably greatly mistaken.

For too many members of Congress still remember that, during the late war, it was George Mintzer and Newman Levy, acting as agents of the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee, who planned with Government investigative agencies information falsely identifying thousands of good, loyal Americans, including hundreds of members of Congress, as Nazis, Fascists and anti-Semites.

It is possible that Mr. Davis or his Red-hued friends got the wrong impression about this meeting. It could be, in all fairness, that Chairman Velde, in being conscientious, was willing to listen to suggestions from anyone on the theory that he might get some ideas that would help him do a better job. It could be, too, that Edelsberg mistook Mr. Velde's courtesy for something else.

Also, Mr. Davis may have been putting two and two together by adding to this incident the fact that early this year Chairman Velde met with representatives of the ADL's partner-in-crime, the American Jewish Committee, and a few other groups, to receive what Mr. Velde has termed "constructive criticisms and suggestions."

The probability is that Chairman Velde was not aware of the true nature of the American Jewish Committee for it is inconceivable that the Chairman of a Committee which is investigating un-American activities would solicit advice from an un-American organization which spies on and smears patriotic anti-Communists.

Nevertheless, it is true that that part of the Velde Committee's report which refers to "hate" groups could very well have been based upon "suggestions" coming from the American Jewish Committee because the phraseology is suspiciously identical with the "line" that this un-American organization has been using, jointly with the Anti-Defamation League, in their campaign to discredit and destroy those individuals and

groups which have dared to combat Communism and speak out in defense of our country and its institutions — staunch Americans (including Mr. Velde's Committee colleague, Congressman Francis Walter) who are now being smeared as "McCarthyites."

However, it is perfectly proper for the Velde Committee to adopt suggestions which are fundamentally in line with its purposes, but if Mr. Davis is enthusiastic because he thinks that the Committee likewise is going to accept the loose, lying and bigoted identification of "haters" employed by these dangerous, divisive and un-American organizations — the ADL and the AJC — he is probably greatly mistaken.

For too many members of Congress still remember that, during the late war, it was George Mintzer and Newman Levy, acting as agents of the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee, who planned with Government investigative agencies information falsely identifying thousands of good, loyal Americans, including hundreds of members of Congress, as Nazis, Fascists and anti-Semites.

It is unfortunate but the Velde Committee made a grave mistake (to the delight of the race "defense" bigots) when, before making its investigation and naming specific organizations and individuals, it charged that unidentified "hate" groups mask their activity "under the guise of patriotism" and use "ultra-patriotic names to conceal their true and dangerous

purpose," because the Committee thereby cast suspicion on every truly American patriotic activity at which the ADL-AJC hate-mongers are pointing their fingers... and right now they are pointing their fingers at every patriotic effort that is being smeared as "McCarthyism."

The Velde Committee made another serious mistake (as a result of American Jewish Committee "suggestions," no doubt) when it said that the "subjects of the 'hate' attacks are individuals or groups of religious and racial minorities." This is undoubtedly true in a few instances, but in most cases the Velde investigators will find that the subjects of so-called "hate" attacks are merely Communists, or pro-Communists, or other subversives, and that their race or religion had nothing whatever to do with the attacks.

In still other cases the investigators will find that the so-called "hate" attacks are in reality nothing more than vigorous self-defense against vicious, unwarranted smearing, and worse, by "tolerance" racketeers who are using their religion and race as a cloak for their extremely profitable hate-mongering.

The real mistake the Velde Committee made was in failing to mention and in not realizing that the most unfortunate victims of "hate" groups are those really persecuted militant Americans — a little persecuted minority—who have been fighting Communism throughout the years and who have been har-

(Continued on Page Ten)

Manny Celler Wants a Joint Committee to Do a Better Job

When the slickest phony in Congress proposes a better way to investigate Communism it's high time to stop, look and listen to what's behind his sudden great interest in these anti-Red investigations.

Representative Emanuel Celler of New York has introduced a Bill in the House to turn over all investigations of subversive activity to a single joint committee of the House and Senate. He is dissatisfied with the vigorous job being done. He wants a new Committee headed by a Senator Casper Milquetoast.

Celler thinks the Velde hearings are like a Russian purge, and he says that Senator McCarthy is using his Committee to "pervert the meaning of patriotism."

investigations of Communism. He was against the Velde Committee even before it got started last year. Celler cast one of the two votes recorded against giving the Committee the money for its work. Before that he was against the Wood Committee, the Thomas Committee and the Dies Committee.

And for good reason.

The files of these committees plainly show that the Honorable Emanuel Celler has been affiliated in one way or another with more than two dozen Communist front organizations or enterprises. He is also a leader in the World Federalists, and was a founder of the Socialist Americans for Democratic Action, which is so far to the Left that even New and Fair Deal Democrats have openly been cringing from its embrace.

Drew Pearson Attacks McCarthy Has Villified All Anti-Red Probers

Called 'Liar' by 90 Members Of Congress & 2 Presidents

WASHINGTON, April 4. — Drew Pearson, who has been telling tall tales about Senator McCarthy in his column and broadcasts for many months now, devoted his whole T-V program tonight to a vicious attack on McCarthy.

Senator McCarthy is not the first Chairman of a Congressional committee investigating Communism whom Pearson has vilified and libeled. In the past he has made continuing attacks on Senators McCarran and Jenner, and on Representatives Martin Dies, J. Parnell Thomas, John C. Wood and Harold Velde, all investigators of un-American activities.

On June 15, 1950, after Pearson, a mouth-piece for the Communist-aiding Anti-Defamation League, had published a column reflecting on Chairman Wood's official integrity and personal character, Mr. Wood, in a speech to the House, told his colleagues:

"I charge categorically that he uttered a malicious lie. I have deemed it my duty to condemn this dirty slander peddled by this arch liar and character assassin. I trust that my colleagues find no fault with me for refusing to be slandered to death by this rogue who has built his name upon the wreckage of the reputations of others. I am not the first to be slandered by this villain nor am I the first to condemn him. He has been slandering people high and low, great and small for years. The late Mr. Roosevelt denounced him as a chronic liar; so has the present occupant of the White House. More than 70 members of the Congress have publicly declared him to be a malicious liar and 20-odd Senators have done likewise.

"The late Mr. Roosevelt denounced him as a chronic liar; so has the present occupant of the White House. More than 70 members of the Congress have publicly declared him to be a malicious liar and 20-odd Senators have done likewise.

WHICH SIDE ARE YOU ON

Are you on the side of J. Edgar Hoover, Cardinal Spellman, Bernard Baruch and all other loyal patriotic Americans who support McCarthyism . . .

OR

Are you on the side of Drew Pearson, Walter Reuther, Owen Lattimore, Eleanor Roosevelt and all other Reds or dupes who are against McCarthy and McCarthyism.

A man is known by the company he keeps!



PEARSON

"Our Junior Senator from Georgia said that some people might doubt the propriety of the President referring to Drew Pearson publicly as an S.O.B. but that nobody had shown the slightest inclination to question the truthfulness of what the President said.

"Drew Pearson heads a group who for many years now have made it their business to destroy public confidence in public officials. On January 14, he

Top G-Man J. Edgar Hoover says:

FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover, on the basis of a lifetime of experience as the world's most successful investigator of criminals, subversives and spies, has placed his stamp of approval on both Senator Joe McCarthy and Congressional investigating committees.

"McCarthy is a former Marine," Mr. Hoover said. "He was an amateur boxer. He's Irish. Combine those, and you're going to have a vigorous individual, who is not going to be pushed around. Certainly, he is a controversial figure. But he is earnest, he is honest and he is sincere. He has enemies. Whenever you have an attack subversives of any kind you are going to be the victim of the most extremely vicious criticism that can be made.

"I know," the top 'G-man' went on, "that sometimes a knock is a boost. When certain elements cease their attacks on me, I know I'm slipping."

White House Aide Attempts to Sabotage Reece Investigation

FUNDS CUT IN HALF

published a scurrilous attack on Hon. J. Joseph Donohue, United States Attorney, who was at that very moment engaged in prosecuting for perjury one Harry Bridges, one of the most notorious Communist leaders and Russian agents in America. The chief legman and stooge of Drew Pearson today is one David Katz, a former member of the staff of the *Daily Worker*, the official publication of the Communist Party.

"Drew Pearson has consistently misrepresented, slandered and abused every person, man or woman, who because of love of country and constitutional liberty, have raised their voices against the spread of alien ideologies and against those who would overthrow our form of government.

"He has been the most effective weapon that the Stalinists have been able to use in America for the undermining of our whole constitutional system.

"To him there is nothing under the heavens that is sacred. He befools and means to befool everything he touches. He occupies the unique and unenviable position today of standing alone at the very pinnacle of all the slanderers and scoundrelsmongers in all of American history."

"At the conclusion of his remarks the House gave Congressman Wood a standing ovation.

While Mr. Hoover declined to pass judgement on the techniques of Congressional committees, because, he said, this was the responsibility of Congress, he left no doubt as to his view of their achievements. "The investigating committees do a valuable job," he said. "They have subpoena rights without which some vital investigations could not be accomplished."

These statements by the head of the FBI should have been front-page news when Mr. Hoover made them to a reporter for the San Diego *Evening Tribune* last August, but Red-inspired anti-McCarthy prejudice in the nation's press was so strong that many newspapers either buried the story or ignored it altogether.

The *New York Times*, as an example, buried it in a three-paragraph "shirt tail" to another McCarthy controversy on page 11, while the *Washington Post* never mentioned it at all.

Earlier Inquiry Sabotaged Ford Foundation Whitewashed

The McCarthy Committee investigation is at a standstill, the Velde Committee investigation has been disorganized for weeks, and now the Reece Committee, which is investigating the use of tax-free Foundation funds for the support of Communist and other subversive individuals and purposes, is being denied adequate funds and forced to curtail its planned activities.

This investigation of the Foundations was started in 1952 under the Chairmanship of the late E. Eugene Cox of Georgia. Congressman Cox became ill and died while the investigation was in progress and was unable to give the inquiry the attention it should have had. After the Cox Committee's report was submitted last year, Representative B. Carroll Reece, who had been a member of the Cox Committee, told the House that the investigation had been sabotaged and sponsored another Resolution authorizing a new investigation, which the House adopted.

In the meantime, the Ford Foundation, which had been under investigation and had been whitewashed, organized a so-called Fund for the Republic to which it contributed \$15,000,000, which was to be used to investigate the Congressional investigations.

Subsequently, the Reece Committee found many obstacles placed in its way, and just recently word came from the White House suggesting that it might be a good idea if the investigation was stopped, a suggestion that was not too politely rejected.

Then came the problem of getting a new appropriation to continue the Committee's activities. The Committee made a request for \$120,000, the minimum necessary to complete its work. After a discussion with House leaders it was agreed to compromise, with the Committee receiving \$100,000. But as a result of pressures which were brought to bear, the Reece Committee will get only \$65,000.

Accordingly, instead of holding adequate hearings as originally planned, the Committee contemplates merely preparing a report based upon its researches, which Committee and staff members feel will be impressive but not altogether satisfactory . . . a conclusion with which the American people will no doubt agree.

White House Masterminds Plot to 'Get' McCarthy

(Continued)

a Republican ADA to keep the GOP from fighting Communism, was named President. Frederick C. McKee, a colleague of Arthur J. Goldsmith in his smear campaigns, was made Treasurer. ADL agent Arthur J. Goldsmith, Communist front L. M. Birkhead, and C. D. Jackson were on the Executive Committee. Raymond Gram Swing was Chairman.

But the first man on the payroll, the man who wrote the propaganda, prepared the publicity and really stirred things up across the country, was Jay Lovestone, former General Secretary of the Communist Party.

Citizens for Victory announced plans to purge all "before Pearl Harbor" isolationists. Its first project was a drive to defeat Congressman Hamilton Fish, Jr., an objective that finally was won when the Anti-Defamation League flooded his district with copies of a smear book, *Under Cover*, written by a Communist propagandist using the alias John Roy Carlson (who had been employed by L. M. Birkhead and later by C. D. Jackson at *Time*), and after the Communist Party had sent in a flying squad of agitators under the direction of Dr. Bella Dodd (who has since repudiated the Communists, and has testified against them for the Government).

The second project of Jackson's Citizens for Victory was in furtherance of another principal Communist Party objective.

Although we had just entered the war, Moscow was demanding an immediate Second Front, a manifest impossibility. Yet, Citizens for Victory sponsored newspaper ads that screamed in heavy type:

"RUSSIA DESERVES A SECOND FRONT, DEMOCRACY NEEDS A SECOND FRONT. Write or telegraph President Franklin D. Roosevelt, telling him you support an immediate second front."

The Western allies finally were able to mount a second front — two and a half years later.

That C. D. Jackson's association and collaboration with so many leaders of the Communist underworld was not altogether accidental is evidenced by the fact that ten years later, in 1951, he repeated this same pattern of conduct when, at the instigation of Dean Acheson's Red-infested State Department, Jackson was offered and accepted a new assignment in "psychological warfare" to be

carried on through the Crusade for Freedom and Radio Free Europe.

In 1950 the Acheson State Department initiated and financed the organization of a private outfit called the National Committee For A Free Europe, Inc., which, in turn, sponsored two peculiar projects: the Crusade for Freedom and Radio Free Europe. In 1951 C. D. Jackson moved in as its President.

The big idea was that the Crusade for Freedom would arouse the American people to provide moral and financial support for Radio Free Europe, which was supposed to fight Communism behind the Iron Curtain.

Crusade for Freedom

Among the leaders in the Crusade for Freedom campaign were some of our best people and also such outstanding "anti-Communists" as Walter Wanger, who belonged to the top Red fronts in Hollywood; Ben Kizer, a leader in the Institute of Pacific Relations which played a major role in the betrayal of China to Communism; and Victor Reuther, author of the stirring phrase: "Carry on the fight for a Soviet America."

The National Committee For A Free Europe was sponsored by both leading citizens and such well known "anti-Communists" as Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, who entertained Communists at tea in the White House; Drew Pearson, who raised hell in his column, when the Army refused commissions to Communists; James B. Carey, Secretary of the CIO, who has a long record of affiliation with Communist fronts; and Senator Herbert H. Lehman, who helped build up Communism in Europe by making Communists his principal agents in the distribution of UNRRA relief.

When Jackson took over things began to hum. Committees of nationalities were organized, broadcasting programs were tailored to Jackson's ideology, and his novel innovations in "psychological warfare" captured the headlines, if they accomplished nothing more.

In his first serious effort to win the captive peoples behind the Iron Curtain from Moscow's influence, Jackson was joined by Drew Pearson, who learned about Communism

by hiring two Communists to help prepare his columns and broadcasts.

Together, these two worthies journeyed right up to the Soviet perimeter and with much hallyhoo began releasing little balloons to which were attached Pearson's personally prepared messages about "making democracy live." This stunt got a lot of publicity in the United States, but how many Letts or Czechs or Poles actually read any of Pearson's effusions still remains a matter of speculation.

Later, Jackson repeated the performance without Pearson's help. He got more publicity each time by attaching little packages of tea and coffee and razor blades to the balloons. Some one had told Jackson that it was an old European custom to include needles with every gift and so needles were tied to each package. Nobody has yet discovered if the needles made any extra friends for the West.

Jackson's plan to follow up with "soap and aspirin" never materialized, for the "Winds for Freedom" project was discontinued when it was discovered that the prevailing winds blew most of the balloons back on our side of the Iron Curtain.

It Was Great Fun

Nevertheless, a report to the American people said: "The immediate results were melodramatic, fantastic and hilarious. . . For days the dreaded (Red) police were busy chasing leaflets. Nothing so magnificently ridiculous had happened since the Russians came. Millions of Czechs and Poles responded to the frantic spectacle with sheer delight."

Regarding the serious business of trying to weaken the hold of the Communists on the captive peoples by means of pro-Communist broadcasts the report actually said:

"The Hungarians had the rarest thing in their lives — a lot of fun, and 'We have people laughing all over Czechoslovakia every week . . ."

The probability was that they were laughing at the simple-minded Americans and their silly antics.

Although the balloon project failed, Mr. Jackson scored a psychological victory of sorts when Radio Free Europe celebrated Red May Day in 1951 by inaugurating its broadcasts

SEN. JOE MCCARTHY IS 'MOST ADMIRER'

NEW YORK, Jan. 1. — Despite having been the target of a continuous campaign of vicious libel and slander Joe McCarthy turned up today as one of the ten world figures most admired by Americans. This was disclosed by the Gallup Institute of Public Opinion which had interviewed ask: "What man that you have heard or read about, living today in any part of the world, do you admire the most?"

President Eisenhower won, but Senator McCarthy proved to be more admired than Bernard Baruch, Pope Pius XII and Herbert Hoover.

from a powerful new transmitter — in Munich, appropriately.

Why an American sponsored radio station should honor Red May Day can better be understood when the character and purpose of C. D. Jackson's psychological war, and the ideological background of his warriors, are explained.

Jackson's first objective was to win over Czechoslovakia, a very simple problem for this expert in psychological warfare. The key to his strategy was clearly set forth in a speech Jackson delivered at the *Herald-Tribune* Forum that year. Along with a lot of double-talk he explained that in the countries behind the Iron Curtain —

"We are not going to find a middle class, a bourgeoisie, eager to accept American free enterprise . . . We will find a virtually unanimous refusal to accept from the West . . . pre-World War I feudal capitalism."

Therefore, Jackson said: "We must be determined and capable of conveying our determination that we do not seek to reimpose the old patterns of failure, but a new pattern of happiness for the many rather than the few."

What a delightful way to disparage capitalism and pay sly tribute to Communism or Socialism or Marxism!

Accordingly, it was obvious that no capitalist-contaminated Czech or anti-Marxist-minded American could fit in to C. D. Jackson's scheme of things.

The result was that when committeemen were appointed to a so-called Council of Free Czechoslovakia, or when executives were selected to conduct his psychological war, Jackson named only Socialists, Marxists and self-styled former Communists, and barred all anti-Communists and anti-Socialists, particularly representatives of the Czech and (Continued on next Page)

THE SEQUEL to the story in the booklet "Will the President Join the ADL Book Burners" will be told next month in a new HEADLINES supplement entitled—

The President Joins the Book Burners

It will reveal that sinister influences are preventing President Eisenhower from living up to his laudable ideals. The price will be 5 cents each, 25 copies for \$1. Orders accepted now.

White House Masterminds Plot to 'Get' McCarthy

(Continued)

lege teachers and professors," and Dr. Clyde Miller, who was the leading witness in an attempt to block the trial of the 11 top Communists convicted of conspiring to teach the overthrow of the Government by force and violence.

The plan of organization, entitled "Origin and Aims," which was developed by the foregoing Reds and Pinks, included an introduction by Arthur J. Goldsmith, behind-the-scenes fixer and under-cover agent of the Communist-aiding Anti-Defamation League. Goldsmith is the mysterious financier residing in the Waldorf-Astoria Towers who, using a collection of letterhead organizations, supplies funds for political smear campaigns in all parts of the country to defeat anti-Communist and pro-American members of Congress of both parties.

Under Jackson's direction the Council for Democracy promoted the sale of such pro-Soviet books as Joe Davies, "Mission to Moscow" and "The Fight for the Pacific" by Mark Gayn, later arrested for stealing top-secret government documents in the notorious *Amerasia* case. Other books pushed by the Council included the works of Dorey A. Wilkerson, educational director of the Communist Party, and of Communist-fronters Louis Adamic and Ruth Benedict, whose book was banned by the U. S. Army.

Red Front Editors

Also, the Council published a series of booklets under the supervision of a committee composed of Carl J. Friedrich, a leader in the Communist-dominated Union for Democratic Action, and Red-fronters Milton Birkhead, Abraham Flexner and Maxwell Stewart, one-time associate editor of the *Moscow Daily News* and former instructor at the Moscow Institute.

Assisting in the preparation of these booklets were Communist-fronters J. B. S. Hardman (Jacob Salutsky), Franz Boas, Sidney Hook, Horace Kallen, Mark Starr, Clyde Miller, Roger Baldwin, who says: "Communism is the goal" and Aubrey Williams, who illegally contributed Government funds to Communist Commonwealth College.

In a report to his Board of Directors, Jackson said that much of the material used in the booklet series was secured through "such groups as the New School for Social Research," which, according to a New York Legislative investigating committee was established by men who belong to

the ranks of the near-Bolshevik intelligentsia."

On the faculty of the New School at the time that Jackson was using its facilities was Red agent Hanns Eisler, brother of Gerhardt Eisler, then Moscow's No. 1 boss in the United States.

One Council for Democracy booklet, entitled "The New World" (1942), actually laid the groundwork for more recent agitation for World Government. It put great stress on the possibilities of "World Federalism" and "World Citizenship" in creating a post-war One World of perpetual peace.

This booklet says: "The United States Government, particularly in the Department of Agriculture, the National Resources Planning Board, and the Economic Defense Board, is looking toward post-war problems and the role the United States must play in meeting them."

What's He Hiding?

The fact is that Henry Wallace was certain that unemployment was to be the big post-war problem and his renamed Board of Economic Warfare planned to solve it with an International WPA, the first project of which was to be a Peace Highway that was to run from lower South America through Central America, Mexico, the United States, Canada, Alaska, Siberia, and down through the Middle East into Europe. It could be that the Board of Economic Warfare sent C. D. Jackson into the Middle East in connection with this preposterous project. This may be the explanation of his failure to mention his BEW job in *Who's Who!*

Jackson's report also said that the Council for Democracy's "most successful" project was a series of radio broadcasts titled "Speaking of Liberty" which were conducted by Rex Stout. What Jackson neglected to mention was that Rex Stout had been an editor, executive and part owner of *New Masses*, the official weekly organ of the Communist Party.

The Council's initial public meeting was staged in Boston, with Archibald MacLeish, the Red poet, as the principal speaker. MacLeish has flaunted his pro-Communism. He has served as sponsor or patron of numerous Communist fronts and causes. He helped produce Communist films. He presided at Communist rallies. He has written for Communist publications, which he supported financially. He has taught at a Communist school. He wrote that Communism is "a very successful experiment toward a better world being conducted in a place which

has come to be known as the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics."

In announcing his plans, C. D. Jackson said: "Much of the Council's work will be invisible in that its name will not be plastered on every activity."

Accordingly, the Council for Democracy maintained a subsidiary mis-named the National Committee on Morale, under the Chairmanship of Arthur Upham Pope, a well-known Communist-frontier, author of a biography of Maxim Litvinov, and cited by the Committee on Un-American Activities as "a foremost apologist and defender of the policies of the Soviet Union." Pope's associate on the Committee was Henry Allen Moe, Secretary General of the Guggenheim Foundation, which specializes in providing fellowships for Reds and Red-fronters, including Owen Lattimore.

Another subsidiary was the so-called League for Fair Play. It was headed by Dr. Alvin Johnson, President of the pro-Communist New School for Social Research, and was operated by British-born Dr. Frank Kingdon, who explained that its purpose was "to send out speakers to combat 'incident appeasement.'"

Jackson's Council for Democracy also helped to organize, and affiliated itself with a smear and purge movement which was called the Coordinating Committee for Democratic Action. It was operated as a unit of the Anti-Defamation League's gesta-

po network, and was subsidized by the ADL. It was under the direction of Maurice Rosenblatt, who got his instructions from Leonard Finder, founder of the ADL's New York headquarters (who first boomed Ike for President), Arnold Forster, director of the ADL's spy system (who helped the Golos-Bentley Soviet espionage ring smear anti-Communists), and David K. Niles, ADL agent in the White House (who protected Harry Dexter White).

Extensive reports substantiating much of the foregoing are in the files of Military Intelligence.

In a report to its affiliates in January 1942, Jackson's collateral enterprise declared: "Representatives of the Coordinating Committee for Democratic Action conferred with Government officials in Washington recently." (What was meant was that Rosenblatt had conferred with Dave Niles at the White House) The document further said: "The spokesman informed the Committee that President Roosevelt considers the continuation of citizen action groups essential."

Then this "vanguard of the citizen-soldiers of Democratic America" listed the enemies against whom it was to do battle. They included:

"1. The Western popular isolationists . . . Hiram Johnson, Burton Wheeler, Gerald Nye, Bennett Clark, D. Worth Clark;

"2. The industrialist appeasers . . . Henry Ford, E. T. Weir, Max Babb, Edward Ryerson, General Wood, Hanford MacNider, Thomas McCarter;

"3. The State Department-diplomat clique . . . John Cudahy, Joe Kennedy, Breckinridge Long, Arva Warren, James Dunn, Robert Murphy, Ogden Hammond;

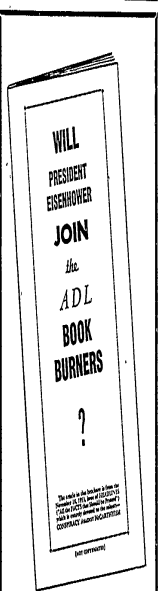
"4. The officers of the Catholic Church . . . Archbishop Beckman, Bishop Sheen, Fathers Gillis, Curran, Coughlin, etc.;

"5. The international traders . . . William Rhodes Davis, Torkild Rieber;

"6. The rally-round-the-flag boys . . . Sen. Reynolds, Sen. Walsh, Sen. Brooks, Ham Fish, Dewey Short, Roy Howard, Hugh Johnson and Howard."

Within a month after its principal aim had been achieved, with the declaration of war following the sneak attack on Pearl Harbor, the Council for Democracy joined with the interventionist Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies in establishing a new organization called Citizens for Victory, Russell W. Davenport, another *Time*, *Life* and *Fortune* executive, who, three years ago, spearheaded

(Continued on next Page)



YES, on bad advice, President Ike did join the "Book Burners." Amazing details the press dare not publish are set forth in this 24-page booklet. To get a copy use blank on inside back page.

Even 'Counterattack' Helped Foes of McCarthy and McCarthyism

Killed Pro-McCarthy Story When Senator Needed Help

ADL Influence Was Involved

Counterattack, the anti-Communist newsletter, has done a good job fighting Communists. But by building up certain Socialist Reds it helped the cause of Marxism, and by suppressing certain items which would have exposed Red infiltration and techniques it contributed a bit to the success of Communism.

When a pro-McCarthy story was suppressed, at a time when the Senator needed favorable mention, *Counterattack* really hurt the anti-Communist cause.

The original promoters of *Counterattack*, a group of ex-FBI agents, were sincerely interested in fighting the Red enemies of our country and way of life. Unfortunately, they were not adequately equipped either with special information or source material to do the job by themselves.

At its inception the ostensible editor of *Counterattack* was former FBI agent T. C. Kirkpatrick. But from its first issue, and for the next three years the anti-Communist newsletter was written by Sampson Home, a writer for the Socialist weekly, the *New Leader*, who really knew about the Communist conspiracy for, before they became bitter enemies over which element was to be in the drivers seat when Socialism came to America, the Socialists and Communists were mighty close.

Eventually, *Counterattack* accumulated its own files, and editor Kirkpatrick acquired enough knowledge to begin writing the newsletter himself. But he was a little unsure about his competence as an expert, so Sampson Home continued in an advisory capacity and, together with Victor Riesel, who had offered his services as an "expert," made the final decisions on the contents of *Counterattack*.

GESTAPO

This 68-page book gives the inside lowdown on what is happening underground and behind-the-scenes. It gives amazing details about a Red subversive network that is more powerful than Congress. Documented with reproductions of letters, checks, telegrams, etc.

OPEN LETTER TO CONGRESS

Fifty Cents a Copy

Constitutional Educational League
Incorporated
342 Madison Ave., New York 17

Victor Riesel, who now writes a syndicated "labor" column, is an old-time anti-Communist. He got his start as a writer for the Socialist (anti-McCarthy) *New Leader*. Later he wrote for the ultra left wing (anti-McCarthy) *New York Post*. He claims to be an anti-Communist, but last year he wrote stirring praise of the Lovestone-Communist Irving Brown. He also acts as an agent of the Anti-Defamation League which specializes in smearing anti-Communists and pro-Americans.

In the last week of January, 1952, editor Kirkpatrick wrote a paragraph for the next issue which said:

"MILLARD LAMPELL wrote script for production broadcast on Jan. 27 by NBC radio and Bnai B'rith to mark 108th anniversary of latter organization. LAMPELL has lectured at party's Jefferson School, written for *Daily Worker*, *New Masses* and other Communist publications, and backed many fronts. He was a speaker at NCASF meeting this week (see p. 3)."

When Riesel read this item (which was already in type) he declared emphatically that it must be deleted. He said the ADL wouldn't like it. He told Kirkpatrick that it would be dangerous for *Counterattack* to make an enemy of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.

So the item was suppressed.

Three weeks later *Counterattack* got a letter of fulsome thanks and appreciation from ADL Gestapo chief Arnold Forster, who, a few years before, had joined with the Golos-Bentley Communist spy ring in a Soviet-inspired smear campaign to discredit and destroy all organized opposition to Communism in the United States.

It was in this climate that Ted Kirkpatrick's pro-McCarthy story was scheduled for publication on three different occasions. Each time the experts interposed an objection—somebody wouldn't like it—with the result that it never was published in *Counterattack*.

In the mean time, another ADL agent, one Jake Spolsky, began to hang out in the *Counterattack* office, where he offered his advice, and tried to influence policy. Soon Kirkpatrick became weary of the pressures that were being brought to bear. He resigned, disposed of his interest and went back home to Indiana.

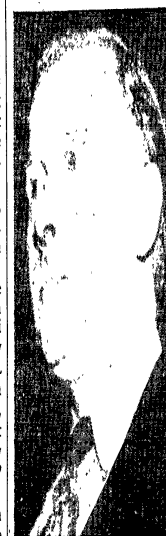
The suppressed pro-McCarthy story as written by editor Kirkpatrick reads as follows:

By T. C. Kirkpatrick

IF YOU WANT TO LEARN ABOUT "MCARTHYSM" YOU SHOULD READ "America's Retreat From Victory: The Story of George Cadogan Marshall" by Sen. J. B. McCARTHY. This book, published by the Devin-Adair Company (\$1.00), is a condensed version of the speech on Gen. MARSHALL's public record made by Sen. McCARTHY in the Senate on June 14, 1951.

There was much inaccurate comment

Marxist Walter Reuther is Following The Red Party Line in Smearing Joe



REUTHER

Walter Reuther, President of the CIO, like so many other anti-McCarthyites, resorted to typical Communist strategy, when, on his return from Europe a few months ago, he said that while he was abroad he had found "not one person who wasn't willing to admit privately that Joe McCarthy had done more to strengthen the Communist movement than any other one person in history."

It is an old trick of the Communists to accuse their enemies of the very crimes of which they themselves are guilty.

By his continual attacks on McCarthy and McCarthyism, Reuther is being of great help to the Communist cause. But these contributions are minor compared to his invaluable assistance to the Red conspiracy throughout the years.

After leaving college, he became such an ardent pro-Communist that he went off to Moscow to worship at the Kremlin, and spent 18 months working, teaching and studying Communist techniques of agitation and propaganda.

He became so enthused over what he found in "our country" (Soviet Russia) that he wrote friends in Detroit:

"Carry on the fight for a Soviet America!"

He returned home to work with the Communists. He raised money for the Communist cause in Spain. He became the leader of the bloody sit-down strike which had been organized under Communist direction.

He broke with the Communists because of an internal squabble over who was going to run the union. But he never has deserted his Marxist beliefs. He is now a Vice-Chairman of the Socialist front Americans for Democratic Action.

His current attitude on Communism was best expressed at an ADA conference in New York not so long ago, when he said:

"I am not interested in fighting world Communism. I'm only interested in fighting imperialism. I draw a distinction between world Communism and Communist imperialism. I'm willing to leave the fight against world Communism to McCarthy and the Republicans."

BENTON's charges and to discredit Sen. McCARTHY at the expense of the truth. He was sent to Wheeling W. Va., where McCARTHY made his famous (Continued on next Page)

Look at LOOK's Way to Belittle Anti-Red Probes

With the Aid of an ADL Agent

A good illustration of how the conspiracy against McCarthyism works and how it manages to create public sentiment against Congressional committee chairman investigating Communism on the basis of what LOOKS like an interesting and newsy bit of trivia, can be seen by LOOKing at the facts behind a little paragraph which appeared under the headline INSIDE WASHINGTON in the July 28, 1953 issue of LOOK magazine. The item read:

"LECTURE TREND: The manager of a lecture booking agency in Washington says he has few requests for the top Red hunters in Congress, Senators Joe McCarthy and William Jenner and Rep. Harold Velde. Local lecture promoters report that people read so much about communism in their daily papers, they won't pay to hear lectures on it."

That this lecture manager gets few requests for McCarthy, Jenner and Velde is true enough, but the reason is not a lack of interest but rather because this booking agency is not promoting or booking these "Red hunters." The fact is that these Chairman of Congressional committees investigating Communism book themselves and have so many requests for speaking dates that they are able to accept only a small fraction of the grand total. To illustrate: In the first six months of last year Senator Joe McCarthy received 382 invitations to make public addresses; in the final six months the number of invitations more than doubled.

[Senator McCarthy received 870 speaking invitations in the month of February 1954.]

Just who and what is behind such sly anti-Communist propaganda?

The lecture manager who provided this false information about our "Red hunters" calls himself John C. Metcalf. He is German-born Helmut Oberwinder. He operates an agency called the National Lecture Bureau which specializes in booking Congressmen who are friendly with the so-called Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, or other members of Congress the ADL hopes to influence by providing lucrative speaking engagements.

Metcalf-Oberwinder has long been a spy for the ADL. He was planted on the staff of the Committee on Un-American

Activities years ago. When Chairman Martin Dies discovered that he was a secret agent of the Anti-Defamation League, he was fired. Later the Dies Committee seized copies of telegrams containing information that was used to smear Congressmen — telegrams which Oberwinder had sent to Walter Winchell and other ADL hatchet men.

The point of all this is that the director of the Anti-Defamation League's spy network, Arnold Forster (nee Fastenberg), Oberwinder's boss, collaborated with the Golos-Bentley spy ring in the Soviet-directed smear campaign to discredit and destroy all active anti-Communists, and especially those in Congress.

Even Counterattack Gave McCarthy a Rotten Deal

(Continued)

opening speech on Communism in Govt. to find out whether McCarthy had said he had list of 57 or 205 "Communists" in State Dept. (most Americans are now convinced that McCarthy said "205"; this "fact" has been used by his more conservative critics as an example of his unreliability). BENTON charged McCarthy had "lied under oath" and deliberately deceived the Senate on this point.

BUCKLEY's investigation in Wheeling substantiated Sen. McCarthy's sworn statements about his speech. All witnesses in Wheeling, with one exception, stated that McCarthy had said "57," not "205" . . . and he had not said all were Communist Party members. These facts, BUCKLEY said, "cast grave doubt and suspicion" on Sen. BENTON's charges.

After reporting these unpardonable facts to committee, BUCKLEY was sent back to Wheeling with committee's chief investigator to double-check his report.

Buckley insisted they seek only facts — "the chief investigator became infuriated and at one point stormed at me, charging, 'I cannot control you. We are traveling along different roads.'" This and several other incidents convinced BUCKLEY that the chief investigator, JOSEPH E. LYNCH, "was following a predetermined pattern of prejudice directed against Senator McCarthy."

After the second Wheeling trip, BUCKLEY reported evidence that "demolished Sen. Benton's charge in all material respects and thoroughly proved Sen. McCarthy's account of the facts to be truthful." BUCKLEY was fired a short while later.

Chief investigator LYNCH declined to comment on BUCKLEY's charges. Sen. GILLETTE (D-Iowa) was "surprised" and denied BUCKLEY had been "summarily" dismissed. He said that economy has forced reductions in staff and that BUCKLEY and other junior members were naturally first to be released.

But BUCKLEY was senior to several staff members not released.

BUCKLEY also charged that the committee had given confidential information to DREW PEARSON, arch enemy of McCarthy, who is giving the Senator and others for \$5,100,000. He also charged that another McCarthy enemy, Sen. MILLARD TYDINGS, who conducted the 1950 white-wash investigations of the State Department, knew of the inner workings of the Committee.

Press reports have stated that the Gillette Committee was considering subpoenaing BUCKLEY shortly after he made his charge . . . but he has not yet been offered an opportunity to tell his full story.

BRITISH JOURNALIST DEFENDS MCCARTHYISM

LONDON, England, April 3 — While such peculiar Americans as Eleanor Roosevelt and Adlai Stevenson joined and encouraged European critics of McCarthy and McCarthyism, the distinguished and well-known English journalist Rebecca West, after careful research and objective analysis, has debunked their false charges and made a stirring defense of our Congressional investigations of Communist infiltration, subversion and intrigue.

In an article for the *London Sunday Times* she wrote in part:

"Everybody knows it in London. Everybody knows it in Paris. Everybody knows it in Rome. The knowledge goes round and round the world and comes back again strengthened by the journey. What is it that everybody knows? That the United States is in the grip of anti-Communist hysteria; that people of liberal opinions are being dragged before inquisitorial committees and are defamed and insulted on the unsupported evidence of informers of the lowest character; and in consequence lose their employment and their standing in the community; and that free speech and thought have been banished from the soil of America. 'Witch hunting' is the word which sums up this abominable crisis of transatlantic life.

"But, of course, this story has not the texture of life . . . This account of the United States has the sick coherence of a Goebbels lie, the stereotyped character of Muscovite invective. Give us time, and we will be calling the Americans Fascist lackeys.

"It would be a strange government indeed, that felt no curiosity when faced with such intimations of disorder. To call such curiosity 'witch hunting' must be the careless repetition of an impudent piece of Communist propaganda; and it cannot even be justified by the pretense that investigations at first reasonable degenerated later into 'witch hunts.' The printed record shows no more inquisitiveness at work than the situation would have provoked in any society not manifestly insane."

And his public statement was deliberately toned down . . . in hopes that he would be given chance to testify and tell all he knows about the investigation of Sen. McCarthy which he charges is part of "insidious campaign" with two major aims:

1. "To discredit and destroy" anyone who fights Communist subversion.
2. "To instill fear in the minds of men" . . . and silence Americans who would speak out against the Communist threat to the U. S.

Eisenhower's Administration Stalls on Promise

Fails to Continue Exposure Of Red 'Mess' in Washington

Six Months Have Gone By Without a Single Disclosure

Washington, April 5. — It is openly being charged in well informed circles here that powerful influences are preventing the Eisenhower administration from keeping its promise to tell the American people the full story of Communist infiltration of the Government under the Roosevelt and Truman regimes. This promise was made exactly six months ago today, and not a single new disclosure has been made in the interval.

On Nov. 6, 1953, a *New York Daily News* dispatch from Washington stated:

"The Eisenhower administration is now ready to disclose the documented story, chapter by chapter and verse by verse, of the whole shady side of the 20 years of Democratic rule in Washington.

"Today's report by Attorney General Brownell that the FBI had found Harry Dexter White to be a Russian spy and had informed President Truman about it in 1945, was described as just the opening chapter.

"A top Administration source informed *The News* that 10 months of digging into government files had produced a 'stinking' story of Communist infiltration, graft, corruption and dishonesty which will be reported in installments."

This promise has not been kept.

Instead, President Eisenhower attempted to disparage the Harry Dexter White revelation, and actually rebuked the Attorney General.

That the President's action was not his own idea and was induced by hidden influences was indicated by the previous admission of press secretary James Hagerly that Mr. Brownell had shown the President his findings about White the week before making his disclosure and, said Hagerly, "the President told the Attorney General it was his duty to report it to the American people."

Just what are these strange and powerful influences which continually persuade the President to reverse himself whenever he takes a courageous pro-American position?

White House Masterminds Plot to 'Get' McCarthy

(Continued)

The mistakes that were made in the final months of the war were not military mistakes, they were psychological mistakes based upon a misconception of the character and nature of our Soviet "ally," mistakes that continued to be made after the war was over, and the advice of "Colonel" C. D. Jackson, as Deputy Chief of Psychological Warfare, in many instances, was the deciding factor in the making of those mistakes.

Those mistakes cost the American people dearly in both blood and treasure, and we are still trying to undo the damage they did, and the damage they continue to do.

When he returned from Europe in 1946, C. D. Jackson told the United Press that "the so-called 'iron curtain' is an American fiction that does not exist in actuality." He declared that America had a "fright psychosis" about Russia that was unjustified. He said: "We invented the Iron Curtain and then ran into a corner and shivered with fright every time we thought about it." (We cowardly Americans, afraid of the nice Russians!)

But the Iron Curtain proved to be real and formidable.

Jackson was wrong on Czechoslovakia, too.

He found "no hammer and sickle there," and "did not see one Russian." He said that despite the leftist trend in Czechoslovakia, Government officials have their "eyes and ears cocked toward the West."

But thirteen months later, these same Government officials delivered the Czech and Slovak people to Soviet dictatorship.

In April, 1950, C. D. Jackson told a Los Angeles audience that the Soviet Union didn't want war. "He was frankly doubtful that Russia could be provoked into war," said the *Los Angeles Daily News* in reporting his speech. He said that the American people "must get over their complex about shooting."

Two months later Moscow started the war in Korea.

In 1951, as head of Radio Free Europe, C. D. Jackson was conducting a psychological war "against Communism" by broadcasting high praise of Stalin and the Soviet Union — in an attempt to win the good will of Communists behind the Iron Curtain . . . and thereby won them away from Stalin and the Soviet Union. (Just how many could "psycho" C. D. Jackson get?)

Somehow, this appeasement of Red Russia still hasn't paid off.

Now, C. D. Jackson is using the opposite psychological strategy against Senator Joe McCarthy.

His moves to discredit and destroy McCarthy, and to put a damper on the exposing of Communists in the Roosevelt and Truman administrations, probably have been influenced by the fact that, wittingly or unwittingly, Jackson was intimately involved in this Communist business himself, by being associated with so many Communists and their dupes, stooges and spies.

In the first year of the war against Hitler, President Roosevelt set up a Board of Economic Warfare under the Chairmanship of Vice President Henry A. Wallace. On November 9, 1942, the BEW established headquarters in the White House, in the office of the President's administrative aide, Laughlin Currie. The big brain of the BEW who shared Currie's office was Michael Greenberg, who had been managing editor of *Pacific Affairs*, the "Communist initiated and controlled" organ of the Institute of Pacific Relations, and who was later identified by Elizabeth Bentley as a collaborator of her Soviet spy ring.

In that same month, C. D. Jackson went to work for the Board of Economic Warfare and was sent on a mission to Ankara, Turkey. For some strange reason Jackson fails to mention his connection with the Red-infiltrated BEW in his biography in *Who's Who*.

Six months later Jackson became Deputy Chief of the Office of War Information for North Africa and the Middle East. Later he took charge of

MCCARTHY and his 'FRIENDS'

The timely article entitled MCCARTHY'S MISTAKES was too long to be included in this issue. It will be published as a special supplement next month under the above heading.

5 cents a copy
25 copies for \$1.

Orders accepted now.

Constitutional Educational League
Incorporated
342 Madison Ave., New York 17

OWI activities in Italy.

The OWI, without question, had more Communists on its payroll than any other agency in the Government. The Chief of the Italian Bureau of the OWI, as an example, was Carlo aPrato, alias Perini, alias Duprez, alias Hono, alias Janota, who was expelled from Switzerland as an agent of the Communist Internationale, and listed by the New York Police Department as "the payoff man for the OGPU," the Soviet secret police.

In January 1944, Jackson was made Deputy Chief of Psychological Warfare at General Eisenhower's headquarters. After victory, he also advised like on "other delicate matters," meaning D.P. problems, etc.

How Jackson became a psychological warrior in the first place is an interesting story.

Council for Democracy

In the summer of 1940 when the press was assuring the American people that the United States was going to stay out of the European war, Percy S. Brown of the Good Will Foundation, and Evans Clark of the Twentieth Century Fund, who didn't like the idea, decided to do something about it. They planned a propaganda organization to "combat isolationist sentiment" and to drag the United States into war.

They took their plan to Henry Luce, publisher of *Time*, *Life* and *Fortune*, and invited him to help organize the outfit, and head it. Luce was too busy, but he contributed \$25,000 and loaned them his man Friday, C. D. Jackson, to get the movement started.

Jackson had had no experience at this sort of thing. He had been educated to be a teacher of French, but his father died and, instead, he took over the family business selling imported stone and marble. The business went to pot during the early days of the depression, so Jackson sold out in 1931. Then, without any experience in the publishing business, he started in right at the top, as assistant to the President of *Time*, *Life* and *Fortune*.

In propagandizing for war, Jackson was starting in at the top again, because before long, on October 10, 1940, he was able to announce the formation of the Council for Democracy, with the active backing of 10 active pro-war groups. C. D. Jackson was President. Raymond Gram Swing, for years American representative of the British Broadcasting Corporation, was Chairman of the Board. Percy Brown, a friend and associate of Felix Frankfurter and David K. Niles in Boston's radical Ford Hall forum, was Treasurer.

Evans Clark, the first employee and later deputy director of the Soviet Information Bureau, was Secretary. The original publicity release said that the Council would conduct a nationwide campaign using the printed word, radio and lectures to make the American people realize that democracy is "a real, dynamic, burning creed worth fighting for," and that the Council proposed to "counteract the propaganda of all organizations and individuals whose obvious purpose is to supplant American democracy."

Who and what the Council for Democracy had in mind was made abundantly clear a little later when it accused the America First Committee of being "on the side of the Nazis who work to destroy democracy at its very roots," and when its principal targets turned out to be Governor Gene Talmage of Georgia, Colonel Charles Lindbergh and Westbrook Pegler.

The Board of Directors of the Council for Democracy fairly glittered with out-standing names from every walk of life, including high government officials, and numerous prominent figures favoring help for Britain. It was typical window dressing. Jackson had used the prestige of *Time*, *Life* and *Fortune* to good advantage.

But others on the Board, the people who put the organization together, and who, along with C. D. Jackson, were running it, and were preparing and disseminating its propaganda, were of a different stripe.

Among those, in addition to Percy Brown and Evans Clark, who attended the original organizational meetings were Albert E. Kahn, who fronted for the Golos-Bentley Soviet espionage ring in supplying smear propaganda against anti-Communists to the Press and the Radio; British-born Dr. Frank Kingdon, who later headed the Communist-dominated Union for Democratic Action which tried to purge anti-Communist and "isolationist" members of Congress; Dr. L. M. Birkhead, who, as an agent of the Communist-aided Anti-Defamation League, ran a spy and smear outfit called the Friends of Democracy which was cited as a Communist front by the McCarran Committee; Dr. Emanuel Chapman, who directed a Communist effort to infiltrate the Catholic Church; Dr. Franz Boas, who was affiliated with 24 Red fronts and headed a movement that the Dies Committee characterized as "a Communist front organization operating among col-

(Continued on next page)

White House Masterminds Plot to 'Get' McCarthy

(Continued)

revived and will work for the nomination of "Eisenhower Republicans" in those districts now represented by Congressmen whom Jackson calls "Isolationists" and "Reactionaries."

Collier's story describing "A Week Inside the White House" featured most prominently a picture of Jackson with the caption: "Foreign affairs expert C. D. Jackson, a special assistant, weighs effects of U. S. action abroad, especially in Russia."

It was in his role as a "foreign affairs expert" that Jackson went to the recent Berlin conference as chief adviser to Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, and it was on Jackson's advice on the effect of "U. S. actions abroad" that Secretary Dulles surrendered to Russia and agreed to give the Red Chinese, torturers and murderers of American G.I.'s, an honored seat at the conference table around which the United States, Great Britain, France and Red Russia will gather in Geneva this month to discuss peace in Korea and Indo-China.

When questioned about this surrender on his return from Berlin, Jackson told a radio audience that "Mr. Dulles had achieved a real diplomatic victory."

In connection with the "peace" in Korea, it is recalled by many Washington insiders that during his first month in office President Eisenhower made furious plans and took careful steps for all-out military mobilization to win the Korean War. Then, in late February, C. D. Jackson received his appointment and came to the White House. Soon, he convinced the President that, with Stalin dead, some clever psychological warfare could succeed in impressing on Malenkov that it would be in his interest to make peace in Korea.

So, instead of going ahead with his plans to win the war, the President literally begged for a truce in Korea, and tried to win the "peace" by making statements thought up by "psychological genius" Jackson.

Accordingly, for the first time in our history the United States lost a war.

In early December last, the unusually well-informed Washington newsletter *Human Events* reported that "C. D. Jackson, now the President's adviser on global strategy, (is) counselling Ike on matters which have grave repercussions on domestic politics."

This was only too true.

It was Jackson who caused the President to offer chilly criticism of Attorney General Brownell's attack on former President Truman in the Harry Dexter White case, after Ike had read and approved the speech in advance, having made the same charge himself — in stronger language — during the campaign. (The opening sentence in a *N. Y. Daily News* dispatch from the Eisenhower train dated Oct. 3, 1952, read: "Dwight Eisenhower tonight accused the Truman Administration of condoning treason in the Federal Government.")

It was Jackson who caused the President to express the hope that the "Communist issue" would not be used in the 1954 campaign, despite the fact the American people are entitled to be told the whole truth about Reds in the Government, and in the face of the contrary opinion of his own party leaders.

It was Jackson who caused the President to take such violent opposition to the Bricker Amendment, and who was mainly responsible for the contents of the letter (just bristling with propaganda lies) which President Eisenhower sent to the Senate in support of his stand.

It was Jackson who influenced the President and inspired the dismissal of Dean Clarence Manion, because Manion was too effective in mobilizing support for the Bricker Amendment.

It was Jackson who masterminded the malodorous scheme which resulted in the major defeat suffered last year by McCarthy and McCarthyism — the forced resignation of Dr. J. B. Matthews as Executive Director of the McCarthy Committee. Dr. Matthews quit after President Eisenhower, in an exchange of telegrams with three clergymen, viciously attacked a magazine article in which Matthews had told the truth about Reds and the Churches.

BACK COPIES AVAILABLE

REPORT ON REDS
IN OUR
GOVERNMENT

Ten Cents a Copy

Constitutional Educational League
Incorporated
342 Madison Ave., New York 17

While the resignation of Matthews, one of the best informed and most capable anti-Communists in America, was an irreparable loss to the Congress and to the American people, the Presidential blast did damage to Senator McCarthy, too. That was its main purpose.

Four days after the telegraphic exchange, in his *New York Herald-Tribune* column, Joseph Alsop, who has a pipeline into the White House, boasted about how clever "the White House" (not the President) had been in engineering the smear of McCarthy. He wrote:

"The White House actively sought the opportunity, indeed created the opportunity . . . Rather cleverly, the White House took steps to stimulate a telegram denouncing Matthews from three leaders of the Catholic, Protestant and Jewish faiths. This was to give the President a reason to speak."

The three clergymen, acting for the National Conference of Christians and Jews, denounced "the sweeping attack on the loyalty of Protestant clergymen." Matthews had made no sweeping attack. He had made specific charges. Neither had he questioned the "loyalty of Protestant clergymen," as such. He had named a small minority. He had stated: "It hardly needs to be said that the vast majority of American Protestant clergymen are loyal to the free institutions of this country."

The President's telegram denounced "generalized and irresponsible attacks that sweepingly condemn the whole of any group of citizens."

Matthews had made no generalized or irresponsible attack. He made specific charges that were carefully documented. Neither did he condemn "the whole of any group."

Both telegrams were good examples of how to twist words and meanings and by the use of brazen falsehood and sly innuendo wage effective psychological warfare.

Both telegrams had been composed by Jackson, with the help of Gabriel Hauge, one of the President's ghost writers. At least one clergyman did not read the telegram to which his name had been signed until after it appeared in the newspapers.

Arrangements for the exchange of telegrams were made through the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, by its agent in the White House, Max Rabb. The National Conference of Christians and Jews was organized by B'nai B'rith, and Everett R. Clinchy, long-time director of the Conference, says: "Since the beginning, 'B'nai B'rith has cooperated with and

advised the National Conference of Jews and Christians (and) the Anti-Defamation League has been in close cooperation."

It is certain that neither the President nor any of the three respected members of the cloth would have signed their names to these telegrams if they had known that the charges and implications were deliberately false, nor would they have been willing parties to the spurious underhanded attack on Dr. Matthews and Senator McCarthy, nor to the fraud perpetrated on the press and the public.

While the part played by C. D. Jackson in the foregoing, and in other similar incidents, has been kept from the American people, the importance of his role in the White House, and the results of his conniving, are well known in top-level circles in Washington and London, and, most certainly, in Moscow.

Just how well London keeps informed was illustrated by an item in the Dec. 11, 1953, issue of *U. S. News & World Report* which said:

"C. D. Jackson and James Hagerly, propaganda advisers to President Eisenhower, were congratulated by British officials at Bermuda for masterminding the White House and State Department statements critical of the ideas of Senator Joseph McCarthy."

Then, on the basis of its own intelligence, the magazine reported:

"Mr. Eisenhower did not consult members of his cabinet, members of Congress or the Republican National Committee before deciding to make an attack on the ideas of Senator McCarthy."

The President just consulted his top adviser, C. D. Jackson.

That President Eisenhower should have to depend on "expert" advice in making important decisions is understandable. The President is an honest and forthright man, though possibly a little naive. On numerous occasions during the election campaign he frankly told the voters that, as a soldier who had devoted his life to the military, he was uninformed on most issues involved in the administration of Government. But, he assured the American people that, if elected, he intended to follow the advice of "experts" in dealing with matters requiring Presidential decision.

The point that puzzles is just why C. D. Jackson, who has a record of being so consistently wrong in what he has said and done in the past, was selected to advise the President on so many grave matters affecting the very security and safety of our country and the world?

(Continued on next Page)

Proposed New York Probe of Communism Sabotaged

Revised Resolution Authorized Inquiry Of Anti-Communists

Anti-Defamation League Involved In Double-Cross

For the past six years New York patriots have been trying to get the State Legislature to undertake an investigation of Communist activity similar to inquiries conducted in other states, notably in California.

The first two resolutions authorizing such a probe failed to be reported out of Committee, largely because there was no organized support behind the measure. This time the proponents began to mobilize patriotic opinion long in advance of the legislative session and prospects of the early adoption of a 1954 resolution were most favorable.

Then it was discovered that just before being introduced, and without the knowledge of its original sponsors, the text of the resolution had been changed. Instead of being confined to probing Communist and other subversive un-American activities, the reworded resolution placed emphasis on the investigation of what the Communist-aiding anti-Communists call "witch-hunting" and "McCarthyism."

The idea of a state investigation of Communist activity originated with the Joint Committee Against Communism, composed of representatives of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Catholic War Veterans, the American-Jewish League Against Communism, and other patriotic groups. From the beginning an enabling resolution was sponsored in the Legislature by Assemblyman Angelo Graci.

Last summer, three lawyers and several other experts, representing the Legion and other veteran and patriotic groups, worked with Mr. Graci for a period of months to make the wording of the Graci Resolution absolutely fool-proof. Then a state-wide campaign was organized with the result that thousands of patriotic individuals and organizations endorsed the Resolution and recommended its adoption to their Legislators.

Now all these labors have gone for naught. At the last minute a sinister subversive influence intervened and the meaning of the resolution was perverted.

When members of the Joint Committee Against Communism received copies of the resolution that had been introduced they were incensed and outraged. At a meeting hurriedly called to consider the matter, the words

"double-crossed" and "sabotaged" were used freely. One member reported that Prof. Louis F. Budenz, former editor of the Communist *Daily Worker*, who renounced Communism and since has been a valuable Government witness against Communist conspirators, after seeing the reworded resolution, declared that "it reads almost as if it might have been written by Communists. It is wholly confusing. It could be used as a weapon. It is written in such a way that the Communists could and would make use of it."

Another member quoted Dr. Bella Dodd, a former Communist leader who is now fighting Communism, and who was once a Red lobbyist in the State Legislature, as having said: "If the Communists had written it, the resolution couldn't suit their purposes better."

Actually, the Communists were not directly involved. The Resolution was re-written by its co-sponsor, Senator Seymour Halpern, who definitely is not a Communist. But Senator Halpern is a member of B'nai B'rith. While this is a reputable organization and has many good Americans in its membership, its subsidiary, the so-called Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, collaborated with the Gols-Bentley Soviet spy ring in a conspiracy to discredit and destroy all effective opposition to Communism, a purpose to which the wording of the revised resolution would clearly lend itself.

It is possible, yes, even probable, that Senator Halpern acted in good faith. He merely is an innocent victim of the un-American hate-racketeers of the Anti-Defamation League whose subversive purposes have been so cleverly camouflaged. Quiried, Senator Halpern told a committee of patriotic men and women who called on him at his hotel that he alone was responsible for the new wording, that he had conferred only with an associate, a lawyer named Ullman. But the new phraseology (such as "groups of the extreme right") is in the language employed exclusively up to now by the Communists, the pro-Communists, the "liberal" anti-anti-Communists, and the Communists-aiding Anti-Defamation League. The Senator does not speak this language.

The fact is that the changes made in the resolution by Senator Halpern are largely the handiwork of a lawyer named Weissman of New York University, an ADL "expert."

One significant phrase inserted into the resolution directed the Joint Legislative Committee to investigate "neo-fascist, and other groups" while another phrase that was added directed the Committee "to . . . investigate all organizations or groups engaged in an effort . . . to sow discord and distrust in our midst."

Every Congressional committee (especially Senator McCarthy's) and every patriotic group which has ever exposed a single Communist in the Government, or in the schools, or elsewhere, has been accused of sowing "discord and distrust in our midst." This is the basis for much of the furor over "McCarthyism."

The new wording in the resolution was necessary Senator Halpern explained in order to "appease" and get the support of certain individuals and groups, which he preferred not to identify. When asked to name the "neo-fascist, and other groups" he had in mind when he inserted that phrase, he said he did not know of any group in particular, that the phrase had been included to enable the Committee to investigate any group.

the Committee "to . . . investigate all organizations or groups engaged in an effort . . . to sow discord and distrust in our midst."

Another member of the resolution was necessary Senator Halpern explained in order to "appease" and get the support of certain individuals and groups, which he preferred not to identify. When asked to name the "neo-fascist, and other groups" he had in mind when he inserted that phrase, he said he did not know of any group in particular, that the phrase had been included to enable the Committee to investigate any group.

Not His Own Idea

The Senator admitted that he would have preferred not to have included mention of groups sowing "discord and distrust," but that he was forced to include this provision in order to satisfy some "liberals" who were "very much concerned about this witch-hunting."

Every anti-Communist from as far back as anyone can remember has always been accused of "witch-hunting." That is the favorite accusation made against Senator Joe McCarthy.

So this Graci Resolution which was intended to start an investigation of Communists, had been transformed into a mandate directing the Joint Legislative Committee to investigate groups of anti-Communists suspected of the crime of "McCarthyism."

If there could have been any doubt that the revisions in the Graci Resolution had been inspired by the Anti-Defamation League, or what the real purpose was, that doubt was dispelled on the Barry Gray TV Show on February 8th, when the ADL's hatchet man, who has assumed the name Barry Gray, heartily endorsed what he called the proposed State Legislative investigation of hate mongers, and made the enthusiastic recommendation that Joe Kamp (who has been fighting Communism longer than anyone else in the country) be selected as the first victim.

Just how Senator Halpern became a co-sponsor of the Graci Resolution is something of a mystery. Rabbi Schultz of the Joint Committee Against Communism is a little confused as to whether Senator Halpern was asked to sponsor the resolution, or whether he volunteered.

Just how the wording of the Graci Resolution came to be changed, and who knew HOW much about it, is also a matter of considerable controversy. It is agreed that a few days before the 1954 session of the Legislature opened, Senator Halpern advised Rabbi Schultz by telephone that a "few" words in the resolution would have to be changed to make it conform to legislative requirements. Rabbi Schultz says he agreed to "necessary rewording" provided "the sense of the resolution was not changed."

Senator Halpern claims that he read the revised resolution to Schultz and that Schultz approved, but Schultz denies this.

Assemblyman Graci says that he received a copy of the revised resolution just an hour before it was introduced, and that Halpern told him the changes had been approved by Rabbi Schultz. But Halpern claims that he gave Graci a copy two days before.

In any event, a whole week went by before some members of the Joint Committee learned that the wording of the resolution had been changed. When they protested to Rabbi Schultz they were told that, while he did not like the revised version, "it was the best they could get."

But Joint Committee members refused to accept this advice. So a special meeting was called at which it was decided to repudiate the revised resolution, and to request Assemblyman Graci to reintroduce his unperfected resolution. Graci graciously complied.

This would have been a "simple" solution, if not a happy one, except for the fact that Rabbi Schultz, with the approval of some in attendance, cautioned Joint Committee member not to talk about what had happened, not to let the public know that the real Graci Resolution had been repudiated.

This well-meant but ill-advised course was taken, according to some members, because it was felt that if the matter became public property it would not only reflect on the good judgment of the Joint Committee in permitting Senator Halpern to change the resolution which the Committee had inspired, written, sponsored and promoted, but also that it might provoke a public controversy between the Joint Committee Against Communism and the Anti-Defamation League, whose power and influence had some Joint Committee members completely intimidated.

Thus the latest effort to get a New York State investigating of Communism was sabotaged. The resolution died in committee.

WHY SENATOR MCCARTHY HASN'T CONVICTED A SINGLE COMMUNIST

The anti-McCarthy fanatics who smugly ask such tricky questions as "How many Communists has Joe McCarthy put in jail?" or demand an immediate answer to the phony challenge: "Just name me one Red spy that McCarthy has convicted," are merely proving how unintelligent or uninformed people can be.

It is not Joe McCarthy's job, nor is it within the power of any Congressional committee, to jail Communists or convict spies. Their job, in the case of Communist subversion, is to discover how the Red conspiracy manages to operate, how its agents infiltrate every strata of our society, how it continues to undermine our free institutions, all without official restraint or threat of successful prosecution, and to recommend legislation to cope with the problem.

However, Senator McCarthy and other Congressional investigators have produced abundant evidence identifying innumerable Communists and proving countless subversive acts against the security and safety of the United States. Yet, under our laws it was impossible for the Department of Justice to institute criminal prosecution.

An official study reveals that there are a dozen good reasons why Congressional committees should continue a thorough investigation of this serious situation.

In varying circumstances, a hostile act against the United States may be punished as treason, as a violation of the international law of war, or as a breach of a specific statute. But in many instances such conduct may escape punishment entirely. Among the factors which contribute to that result are the following:

1. The definition of treason does not cover a conspiracy to overthrow the Government which has not ripened into an actual levying of war, or aid given to a foreign power which is hostile in fact, but not an enemy in contemplation of law.
2. The requirements for proof of treason make it virtually impossible to convict a clever conspirator of this crime.
3. The law of war, by its terms, operates only in time of war.
4. Much of the statutory law penalizing hostile conduct is directed primarily against wartime offenses.
5. Where applicable in time of peace, many statutes define offenses against national security by reference to "national defense," thus creating a doubt concerning their applicability to the mutual security program.
6. Statutory offenses are defined in terms of particular acts which may injure the United States or aid a foreign power. By inadvertence or by choice of policy, an unforeseeable variety of acts which may accomplish these results are not penalized.

7. A number of statutes do not deal with attempts to commit the offenses therein defined.

8. Many of these crimes are subject to short statutes of limitation which may bar prosecution before the violation of law is discovered.

9. Constitutional guarantees of a public trial and due process of law make it difficult to prove certain offenses, particularly espionage, without endangering national security by disclosing secret information.

10. Restrictions on admissibility of evidence, such as that obtained by wiretapping, increase the difficulty of proving violations of security laws.

11. The limited scope of extradition treaties may enable an offender to avoid punishment if he leaves the country before the crime is discovered, or thereafter escapes.

12. The immunity enjoyed by diplomatic representatives is, and the privileges and immunities of employees of international organizations may be, an obstacle to the detection and punishment of subversive activities.

Will the Velde Committee Join Foes of McCarthyism

(Continued)

raised, smeared and victimized almost beyond endurance by the joint operations of the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee.

When the sincere and conscientious members of the Velde Committee discover this oversight they undoubtedly will lose no time in rectifying their error.

They will realize that just as it is un-American to provoke hatred of Jews and Negroes by spreading false and divisive propaganda, (and it is equally un-American to arouse hatred of patriotic Americans by making false and malicious charges.

The Committee members will realize, too, that since they are pledged to investigate "hate" groups, they must investigate ALL of them, especially the most powerful and the most dangerous, which should be investigated and exposed first.

After a little preliminary study the Velde Committee will find that their first and most important job is to investigate and expose the most hateful, the most diabolic, the most sinister, the most un-American and the most powerful of all "hate" groups, the lawless, Communist-aided Anti-Defamation League and its subversive, divisive, bigoted and intolerant twin, the American Jewish Committee.

Collectively, the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee have been spending a total of from five to seven million dollars a year for their disruptive Un-American activities, which is many hundreds of times more than all the so-called patriotic "hate" groups

FELIX FRANKFURTER says: "Hands off the investigating committees . . . There is no substantial basis for criticism."

Back in the twenties when conservatives instead of Red radicals were the "victims" of Congressional investigations and there was a hue and cry against the "methods" being used and demands for "rules of fair play" to hold the investigators in check, Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter defended the Congressional committees in language which fully endorses the "methods" being used by Senator McCarthy today.

Justice Frankfurter's views were set forth in an article entitled "Hand Off the Investigations," which appeared in the revolutionary Socialist magazine *New Republic* in its issue of May 21, 1924. In presenting extracts from this

put together have been spending.

Moreover, the insidious power and influence of the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee insures the dissemination of their false and divisive propaganda in the newspapers, on the radio and T.V., and in the mass circulation magazines, where as not a single to-called patriotic "hate" group has access to any of these important channels of public information and enlightenment.

Up to now, everybody from the President and the Department of Justice on down, including all of the Congressional investigating committees throughout the years, have been scared to death of the Anti-Defamation League (and its satellites), and for good reason — they have been duly impressed with its power and influence, terrified by the indiscriminate use of that vicious little smear word "anti-Semitic," and frozen with fear of losing the "Jewish vote."

But at long last, multitudes of alert Americans, Jews and Gentiles alike, are beginning to realize that unless something is done to stop this dangerous un-American menace, irreparable damage will be done to our country and its free institutions.

So when the Velde Committee gets around to probing "hate" groups — when it investigates and exposes the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee and their multi-million dollar "hate" racket — the Committee will win the heartfelt thanks and deep gratitude not only of the patriotic American people as a whole, but of the responsible and loyal American Jewish community in particular.

God grant the members of the Velde Committee the great courage and fortitude they will need to do their duty.

article we have taken the liberty, in a few instances, to substitute contemporary names and phrases (in parenthesis) for those used by Justice Frankfurter in order to make his presentation more understandable to our readers. Mr. Justice Frankfurter wrote:

"Nothing in the experience of the (McCarthy, McCarran, Jenner and Velde) investigations reveals the need of changing the process or confining the limits of Congressional investigations.

It is highly important that even innocent transactions in the general field of (subversion and un-American activity) be explained in order to separate the sheep from the goats.

It must be remembered that, in various fields, there is no legal protection against harm even to unfettered speech. The only safeguards are those secured by social and moral pressure. Thus the immunities enjoyed by judges and legislators for anything said by them as judges and as legislators are founded on deep experience.

Appropos of the methods used in the investigations then in progress, Mr. Justice Frankfurter continued:

If by the witnesses which Senator (McCarthy) produced, he was able to furnish a living demonstration of the atmosphere which prevailed, how possibly could that conclusion have been demonstrated except in the way in which Senator (McCarthy) demonstrated it? Eminent lawyers might have done it a little differently, but the chances are very strong that they wouldn't have done it at all. It requires pertinacity and high indifference to the winds that blow to drive through the obstacles which faced Senator (McCarthy). The performance of such a man in such a situation cannot be finely weighed by a distant onlooker after the event, on an apothecary's scale.

In conclusion, there is no substantial basis for criticism of the investigations conducted by Senator (McCarthy) and Senator (Jenner). Whatever inconveniences may have resulted are inseparable incidents of an essential exertion of governmental power, and to talk about these incidents is to deflect attention from wrongdoing and its sources.

The procedure of Congressional investigation should remain as it is. No limitations (Continued on the next Page)

WHAT IS MCCARTHYISM?

(Continued)

But thanks to the persistence of Senators McCarthy, McCarran and Jenner, and Representative Velde, and the host of others who have been smeared by the Communists and their ilk, but who kept on fighting back, while doing their important jobs, the term McCarthyism begins to have another — and more realistic — meaning.

David Lawrence, in a recent column defined McCarthyism in these words:

"... a spectacular campaign to awaken the American people to the insidious operations of Communists and their henchmen in the government, the press, the clergy, the colleges, and the scientific world."

McCarthyism has now become a paradox; it has both a good and a bad meaning at the same time, depending on one's point of view — whether one is for or against America.

McCarthyism is both a weapon of vilification and abuse, and a symbol of the highest and staunchest patriotism.

On the one hand —

McCarthyism is a Red-promoted propaganda slogan employed to confuse and misrepresent both the internal and international policies of the United States.

McCarthyism is a term of opprobrium applied by Communists, pro-Communists, Marxists, ADA Socialists, CIO Left Wingers, self-styled "liberals" and New and Fair Deal politicians in both major parties, in an attempt to disparage, discredit, disgrace and discourage all patriotic opposition to Communists and Communism.

McCarthyism is a Communist-concocted smear label used as a device to shield Red infiltration and subversion, and Soviet espionage, anywhere, and everywhere, but especially in the departments and agencies of the Government.

The effect of this vicious Communist inspired smear campaign, using McCarthyism, as a smear word, has been so terrifying and intimidating that many Americans are afraid or too ashamed to voice their patriotism.

An incident at the 1952 convention of the New York City Federation of Women's Clubs illustrates the point. Always in the past each session had been opened with certain formalities, but this time, at an opening meeting these formalities were dispensed with. When a disturbed member reminded officers of what she thought was an oversight, she was informed that the omission of a prayer and the pledge to the flag had been deliberate. Explained one official: "We'll

have no McCarthyism here!"

On the other hand — McCarthyism connotes courage and tenacity in defending our country from its enemies.

McCarthyism is in true fact the careful and honest investigation and exposure of Communist propaganda, intrigue, infiltration, subversion and espionage by Senators McCarthy, McCarran and Jenner, and by Representative Velde, and their committees, and by other Congressional committees, by the American Legion, by the Constitutional Educational League, and by other patriotic organizations and individuals.

McCarthyism is the careful and honest investigation of subversive, traitorous, law-breaking Communists by the FBI, and their prosecution in the courts by the Department of Justice.

McCarthyism is a method of getting Reds off the Government payroll.

McCarthyism is a slashing, two-fisted anti-Communist battle against traitors to America.

McCarthyism IS a menace . . . to Communism and to Communists, and to their dupes and stooges, who, wittingly or unwittingly, aid and abet the Communist conspiracy to undermine and destroy the United States of America.

McCarthyism is just militant Americanism.

Good Americans are FOR McCarthyism!

White House Masterminds Plot to 'Get' McCarthy

(Continued)

When Harry Truman became President he replaced the whole White House staff, with the exception of Niles, who stayed on the job as adviser on "minority problems." As his principal adviser, Truman brought in Max Lowenthal. When Niles resigned in the final year of Truman's term of office, the President appointed Philo Nash in his place.

Nash, according to an FBI report which Truman suppressed, lived in Toronto in the early 1940's; his home had been a meeting place for members of the Canadian Red espionage ring and some of the spies resided with him; one of the convicted members of the spy ring having been a close friend and associate. The FBI report said further that Nash had "officially joined" the Communist Party, and that he had close personal associations with members of the Red underground in Washington.

Max Lowenthal is the New York and Washington lawyer who authored the recent book that viciously smeared the FBI. He, too, was a long-time friend of Frankfurter, who in the middle Twenties fled

charges against the Department of Justice and for the next ten years successfully prevented the FBI from investigating the Communist conspiracy to destroy our country.

A few years ago, the Committee on Un-American Activities discovered that Max Lowenthal had been on intimate terms with some twenty members of the Soviet espionage ring named by Elizabeth Bentley and Whitaker Chambers. Most significantly, when these Red spies were asked under oath about their friendship with Max, they refused to answer on the ground of possible self-incrimination.

David K. Niles (born Neyhus) was one of the principal organizers of the U. S. Congress Against War which spawned the American League Against War and Fascism, the Communists' leading front organization. He also was a member of the national committee of the International Juridical Association, a worldwide legal defense arm of the Communist movement.

When General Eisenhower became President he gave Niles' old job to Max Rabb (Rabinowitz), a friend of Niles, and appointed C. D. Jackson (Jacobson) as his top adviser, with the title of Special Assistant to the President.

It is an amazing coincidence (or is it?), that, with the exception of Currie, each and every one of these Presidential advisers were either members or agents of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, a notori-

ous Communist-aiding organization that worked to protect Reds on the Government payroll, and smeared and libeled members of Congress and other leaders in the fight against Communism, not only through its own influence and facilities, but also in collaboration with the Golos-Bentley Soviet spy ring.

White House strategy against Senator McCarthy, and anti-Communism in general (better known as McCarthyism), is being inspired and directed by Jackson, Rabb and Robert Cutler, another Presidential adviser. Cutler also is a close friend of Felix Frankfurter, who engineered his appointment.

But C. D. Jackson is the real mastermind.

Collier's, in its issue of February 19, 1954, says: "One of the foremost voices at high-level White House sessions is that of C. D. Jackson, Mr. Eisenhower's specialist in psychological warfare."

While this is supposed to be his special field, Jackson actually became a sort of crypto-President making decisions in several other departments including McCarthyism, foreign affairs, public relations, patronage and political strategy.

Is this latter category "the mastermind" would seem to be a little out of character because C. D. Jackson, while a slick politician, is still a Democrat who has been on both the New Deal and Fair Deal payrolls, and remains in such good standing with the Democratic National Committee that its official organ, *The Democratic Digest* featured an article by C. D. Jackson in its December 1953 number.

One reason why the Democrats still love him is because in the matter of patronage C. D. Jackson has taken the high-minded attitude that New Deal bureaucrats should not be removed from their positions "just to make jobs" for Republicans, even Eisenhower Republicans. He argues that the removal of "careerists" from their positions in the departments and agencies could be disruptive in its effect. The result is that while a few changes have been made at the very top, the same old Pink and Red-tinged New Deal crowd is still running the Government, thanks to C. D. Jackson.

Until this past week, Mr. Jackson was masterminding (just as Niles did before him) a scheme to purge all anti-Communist or American-minded members of Congress in the elections this Fall. The Citizens for Eisenhower organization, which played a leading role in the Presidential campaign, side by side with the Republican Party, has been

(Continued on next Page)



IF YOU think that the 'New York Times' is a dependable newspaper you should order this factual analysis of its treatment of Americans who are exposing and combating Communism. Coupon, page 23.

WHAT IS MCCARTHYISM?

(Continued)

the disarmament of Communist lawyer Harry Sacher, the loss of the Hearst department store strike, the conviction of Soviet spy Steve Nelson, the rearmament of Germany and Japan, etc., *ad infinitum*. When the Attorney General petitioned the Subversive Activities Control Board to require the Red Jefferson School to register as a Communist-front, the subversive sheet screamed: "McCarthyism wants to darken the halls of learning."

The Communist monthly, *Masses and Mainstream*, used the same technique of fabricating fantastic falsehoods against McCarthyism when it declared:

"The Smith Act and state sedition law prosecutions, the witch-hunts in the schools and colleges, the government 'loyalty' probes, the Hiss, Rosenberg and Sobell frameups, the McCarran Board persecutions, the banning and burning of books, the assault on free inquiry and our democratic tradition of dissent, and the effort to terrorize the American mind and impose a pattern of paralyzing conformity — this constitutes McCarthyism."

To make the picture even more ridiculous, Richard Powell, president of the Television Writers of America, says that McCarthyism is choking off humor. "We," he declared, "have run out of topics about which we can be funny on television."

And to box the compass, the *New Republic*, a "liberal weekly with a Red record that runs from pale pink to scarlet, observes:

"It is fascinating to see the resemblance between Communism and McCarthyism."

However, the *Socialist Monthly Review*, in its strict orthodoxy, absolved McCarthyism of a little blame, when it admonished its readers:

"Let us not forget that the root of the trouble is capitalism, not McCarthyism. We will never be out of the woods as long as the United States has its present crazy economic system."

In view of this hodge-podge of explanation by the Communists and the Red "liberal" Left, it is not to be wondered that people are confused about McCarthyism, and that so many, who ought to know better, parrot the Party "line" — a "line" that includes any and every concept, just so long as it is derogatory.

The term McCarthyism has an interesting history. It was coined by the Communists on May 8, 1950. On that day,

Owen Lattimore, later identified as "as conscious, articulate instrument of the Soviet conspiracy," mentioned the word in his testimony before the Tydings (whitewash) Committee in Washington. And on that same day, Gus Hall, National Secretary of the Communist Party, wrote an article on "McCarthy and Browder" in New York in which he too used the word in his first paragraph. If there was no central decision to use the term McCarthyism, then it was a remarkable coincidence.

From that day on, the term McCarthyism has been a multiple daily feature in the Communist press, and it has been promoted with unusual vigor by the whole Communist movement until it has become a frightening apparition that serves to shield and protect Communist subversion from complete exposure and outraged open opposition.

Many years ago Nikolai Lenin laid down the Communist doctrine: "We can and must write in a language which sows among the masses hate, revulsion, scorn and the like toward those who disagree with us."

The Communists have succeeded only too well in substituting hatred, revulsion and scorn of McCarthy and McCarthyism for hatred of Communism, not only among the masses, but among the so-called classes, as well.

How this was done was perhaps best explained by Robert Morris, then chief counsel for the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, who told the New York American Legion:

"The extensive application of the political label of McCarthyism is a well-conceived, carefully planned counter-offensive on the part of the Communists. You have only to read their ideological analyses to learn that they are striving to have related to this broad term all sound and careful exposure not only of the Communist apparatus in this country but any resistance to Soviet expansion abroad.

"In this way our power and our will to protect ourselves from infiltration is being undermined, and honest men are flinching lest they be dubbed 'McCarthyites' in our drawing rooms and in our political forums.

"If you doubt this conclusion, you have only to read the newspaper accounts of speeches by educators who deplore, not the rising tide of Communism that is destroying their own sons, but rather the efforts of the Congressional committees, the American Legion and other patriotic organizations to protect our country against inundation."

Just what has been happening was set forth clearly and briefly in an editorial in the *Richmond (Va.) News-Leader* which said in part:

"Public attention has been diverted down a thousand irrelevant and largely insignificant alleyways; and in the process, our perspective has become badly distorted. You hear it said, in all solemn seriousness, that McCarthyism is a greater danger than Communism. You hear it said that academic freedom is being wiped out, that press freedom is critically endangered. You hear that 'innocent people have been smeared' by a 'bunch of character assassins.' To listen to the babble of the bleeding hearts, you would think we never had it so bad . . . the babble is obscuring the very purpose of these investigations, which is to determine the how of Communist infiltration into our government, so that having found its source we can root it out."

The trouble is there are too many muddled, myopic Americans who would rather belittle Joe McCarthy than face the rude facts of Red intrigue.

(Continued on next Page)

White House Masterminds Plot to 'Get' McCarthy

(Continued)

lighted as late as two months ago, at a meeting of Congressional and Administration leaders in the privacy of the White House, when the President expressed his full support of the Attorney General's anti-Communist program, and was outspoken in praising Senator McCarthy for "doing a fine job."

The glaring truth is that trusted aides have been putting poisonous words into the President's mouth, and have been making dangerous decisions in his name . . . for ulterior purposes.

It is time to identify these untrustworthy advisers, to

name the mastermind, and to expose their motives. Here are the facts:

As a result of investigations by various Congressional committees in recent years, it is a matter of wide public knowledge that a subversive influence, insidious enough and powerful enough to inspire and control Presidential policy preferential to Reds and Red Russia, has prevailed in the White House for the past twenty years.

And it is now becoming clear that this same sinister influence has continued to dictate decisions favorable to Communists and Communism right up to now — despite the sincere anti-Communist proclivities of President Eisenhower and the principal officials of his Administration.

The explanation of this paradox and of Harry Truman's pitiful plight, and F.D.R.'s "softness" on the Communist issue — lies in the fact that ever since 1933 there has been a constant procession of Presidential advisers who either were members of the Communist apparatus, were affiliated with Communist aiding outfits, or were involved in one way or another with the Communist espionage ring.

Roosevelt's first confidential adviser was Felix Frankfurter, who, years before, had been publicly condemned by President Theodore Roosevelt for having "an attitude . . . fundamentally that of Trotsky and the other Bolshevik leaders in Russia." When Soviet Russia was recognized in the early days of the New Deal it was an open secret in Washington that Felix Frankfurter's influence had been largely responsible.

Frankfurter placed innumerable proteges in strategic Government posts, among them Alger Hiss, and by the time he was appointed to the Supreme Court in 1939 he had two of his closest friends in the White House as Presidential aides: David K. Niles and Laughlin Currie. Hiss became a Presidential adviser a little later, at Yalta.

Currie, who became a citizen the same year he got his Government job, was named in the now famous Harry Dexter White FBI report as a source of information for Soviet spies, and Elizabeth Bentley has repeatedly testified that Currie supplied her espionage ring with high-level secrets, charges which he has denied.

Nevertheless, Laughlin Currie was administrative aide to President Roosevelt throughout the war, with special duties as advisor in the field of Far Eastern affairs, where he played a leading role in the betrayal of China to the Communists.

(Continued on next Page)

Bigots Smeared McCarthy as 'Traitor', and Catholics as 'Subversive'

Libels Are Based on False Implications Of Court Decision

LOS ANGELES April 5. — A Judge of the Federal District Court here handed down a decision last month which in effect put the seal of truth on four vicious libels — accusing Senator Joe McCarthy of being a revolutionary traitor and branding the Knights of Columbus, the Knights of Malta and the Catholic church as subversive organizations plotting to overthrow the Government by force.

Another fantastic result of the Court's action, obviously unintentional, is that in effect the decision also points the finger of suspicion directly at the White House, since President Eisenhower's Special Counsel, Bernard M. Shanley, is a member of the Knights of Columbus, the Knights of Malta and the Catholic church.

These amazing developments are the direct result of a telegram sent to the Committee on Un-American Activities and released to the press in September, 1951, by Albert Levitt, a former Federal Judge residing in California. Levitt's telegram read:

"In view of the fact that Sen. Joseph McCarthy is continuing his baseless attacks upon honorable members of the State Department, I feel it is my duty as a loyal American and a Republican to tell you that I have what I believe to be irrefutable evidence that Sen. Joseph McCarthy is, himself, a member of subversive organizations whose purpose is to overthrow the government of the United States, by peaceful means if possible, but by force if necessary. I ask that you permit me to appear before your committee to testify under oath."

Although these charges were widely reported in the press and on the radio, Senator McCarthy's "respectable" friends were reluctant to come to the Senator's defense, and it remained for Gerald L. K. Smith, in his magazine *The Cross and the Flag*, to brand the charges as "a lie from the whole cloth."

Gerald Smith, who because of his outspoken opposition to Communism and its principal promoters, has been the victim of an unmerciful smear campaign by the Communist-aided Anti-Defamation League, was immediately sued for libel by Levitt, who demanded damages of \$350,000.00.

In a pre-trial deposition Levitt identified the "subver-

sive" organizations to which McCarthy belongs as the Knights of Columbus, the Knights of Malta and the Catholic church.

The attorneys for Smith thereupon contacted Francis Cardinal McIntyre, Archbishop of Los Angeles, and at the Cardinal's instigation the Bishop in charge supplied nine leading members of the Catholic clergy and laity to be witnesses to refute the baseless charges.

When the trial was held, Federal Judge Harry West-

over refused to permit defense attorneys to ask Levitt the identity of the "subversive" organizations referred to in his telegram, and although these highly reputable Catholic organizations were named during the trial, the Court declined to permit any witnesses representing these organizations to testify. Another defense witness who was not permitted to give testimony was Dr. James Finfield, pastor of the largest Protestant church in Los Angeles.

Testifying in his own de-

fense Mr. Smith said: "If I had to write the article again I wouldn't change one comma in it. I'd call any man a liar who says that Senator McCarthy is a member of subversive groups."

On the other hand, no attempt was made to prove that Levitt was not a liar.

Nevertheless, Judge Westover found Smith guilty of libel, but cut the damages from \$350,000 to \$750. The verdict is being appealed. According to competent legal authorities, it most surely will be reversed.

In the meantime, however, the Anti-Defamation League is giving wide public notice to the fact that Smith has been found guilty of libel, while anti-Catholic bigots are giving widespread circulation to the implied fact that, with Smith found guilty, the Levitt charges against McCarthy must have been true — that McCarthy is a revolutionary traitor and that the Knights of Columbus, the Knights of Malta and the Catholic church are "subversive organizations whose purpose is to overthrow the government of the United States, by peaceful means if possible, but by force if necessary."

When the question came up during pre-trial examinations, Levitt's lawyer, Jacob Paul, boasted that his client "was proud" to be a member and leader of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.

Frankfurter Endorses Joe McCarthy's Methods

(Continued)

should be imposed by Congressional legislation or standing rules. The power of investigation should be left untrammeled, and the methods and forms of each investigation should be left for determination of Congress and its Committees as each situation arises.

[It is most unlikely that so distinguished a thinker as Felix Frankfurter today would change the views he thus expressed thirty years ago. Because of his current official position, he cannot come out publicly in defense of Senator McCarthy. But the adaptation of his expressed views, even to what might be deemed plagiarism, editorially is not improper, and we feel quite certain that the Justice will not be offended with the editorial (and permissible) liberty we have taken. And, as a parting comment on what he wrote, we need only state in the immortal words of Seneca: "When things themselves bear witness, what further need have we for words?"]

THE SEQUEL to the story the "Ford Motor Company and American Bar Association Help the Communist Conspiracy by Joining Plot Against McCarthyism" will be told in—

Do Lawyers Know the Meaning of Ethics?

a new HEADLINES supplement to be published next month. It will reveal some interesting new developments. The price will be 5 cents, 25 copies for \$1. Orders accepted now.

HEADLINES

AND WHAT'S BEHIND THEM

Published in the Interest of Speakers,
Writers, Students, and Everyone in Search
of the Pertinent Facts.

Edited by
JOSEPH P. KAMP

Editorial and Business Offices
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.
Subscription: (24 issues) \$2.00

Vol. VI, No. 1 April 5, 1954

A Nation of Cowards?

The most disgraceful aspect of the running controversy over Senator Joe McCarthy is the total absence of courageous voices of consequence speaking out in his defense.

In his valiant fight to expose Communist infiltration and subversion he stands almost alone.

Not quite alone, because public opinion polls show that a large majority of the American people are behind Senator McCarthy.

Yet their view is not represented in the daily clamor over the issue of McCarthy and McCarthyism.

What has happened to their elected leaders in Congress, who are supposed to reflect the will of the people?

What has happened to articulate pro-American leadership in every walk of life, which makes itself heard on every other question?

There are some deliberately dishonest

and dishonorable elements, and a few dim-witted dopes, in both political parties, and in public affairs generally, who for a variety of reasons shout loudest in denouncing Senator McCarthy's investigations of subversives.

But all who oppose McCarthy are not knaves or fools. A good many have intelligence enough to know that he is right but they attack him nevertheless. They are too cowardly to be honest with themselves, afraid to take a fair and decent patriotic position, only because it would make them unpopular among elements whose power they fear.

More pathetic is the cringing cowardice of those public leaders, in and out of Congress, who applaud Senator McCarthy in private, but who remain silent as a tomb when he is unfairly under attack, either because they are afraid of criticism from the Left-Wingers who have infiltrated the press and radio and who are determined to discredit and destroy McCarthy, or because they are fearful of the political consequences that might be visited upon them by vindictive politicians, who are under the influence of Pink and Red-tinged advisers.

When good Americans find it expedient to hold their tongues and remain mute while a courageous patriot is being harassed and maligned for daring to do his duty in seeking to protect our country's interests, the outlook for the future is very bleak.

Where are the fearless voices of those who know Senator McCarthy is right, who approve not only his objectives but his fair and decent methods, and who would be even more outspoken and more harshly critical if they themselves were faced with the same bold and arrogant attempts to cover-up Red infiltration, Communist coddling, Soviet espionage and treason to America?

Are we becoming a nation of cowards?

The McCarthy Issue: A Fight For Political Life

There is much that should be said about the concerted Communist-encouraged campaign to kill off Senator Joe McCarthy, and no one has said it better than the editor of the *San Diego Union*. Therefore, we are pleased to present his editorial of March 11, 1954, which says:

Like witnesses to a modern drama of the breakup of a man's character or personality, the American people are seeing before their eyes the effort to destroy a man who has enjoyed high public office.

The campaign against Senator McCarthy has reached staggering proportions. Misquoted, misinterpreted, hit at every turn, challenged on every statement, taunted and mocked by left-wingers, Senator McCarthy, in his dedication to his cause, has been driven into excesses that only intensify the attack on his motives and character.

At every press conference, President Eisenhower has been badgered about Senator McCarthy, apparently in the hope of a personal attack, but each time the President has replied with mild and reasoned criticism.

For this, the President too has experienced the bitter rebukes of those who have magnified the McCarthy issue into a cause that has overwhelmed all other factors of American political, military, and economic life.

What has Senator McCarthy done? He

has exposed Communists and their fellow travelers.

What has Dean Acheson, Democratic former Secretary of State, suffered for his loyal support of Alger Hiss? What has Harry Truman suffered for his administration's promotions of Harry Dexter White?

Where are the stinging criticism? The bitter denunciations?

The President and other Republican leaders realize that the magnification of the McCarthy issue is enabling political opponents to divide the party, and to divide means to conquer. The breach must be repaired.

Senator McCarthy now is fighting for his political life, and, fighting alone; he is showing a sense of desperation. The more desperate he becomes, the more sweeping his charges and the more intemperate his answers.

That is where his enemies wanted him: cornered and angry. That is how a man is led into destroying himself.

A less-dedicated man would have avoided some of his excesses and chosen a more diplomatic path. The good he has done is being obscured. And it may be a long time before anyone again tries to pick a hard-fisted political battle against Communism at home.

McCARTHY . . . isms

Myles J. Lane, the former U. S. Attorney who played a leading role in convicting the Rosenbergs and the top string Communists, told Bob Considine recently—

"Communism hasn't anything to do with politics. If it comes to this country it will destroy Republican, Democrat and Socialist alike. It's a problem for the United States, and every person in it, not a political issue."

That is exactly what Joe McCarthy has been telling his audiences. He has been trying to keep the issue above party, but his enemies persist in dragging in politics in the hope of discrediting him as a narrow-minded political partisan.

It is time that the American people learned that Joe McCarthy is just an alert, conscientious American doing a thankless job to save our country from disaster.

There is a mighty good reason why Joe McCarthy is so very unpopular in so many left wing circles these days, and it was expressed a week ago in simple and snappy language in the *New York Sunday News*, which said:

"In Senator McCarthy, the domestic Communists and their fellow travelers have the fiercest, most courageous, least merciful single enemy they have ever yet run afoul of."

"His strategy and tactics are fully as shrewd and agile as theirs, and often more so—which is the main reason why they hate his insides."

If anyone needs to be convinced that Senator McCarthy and other Congressional investigators have a king-size job to do, and that they are doing it, the evidence is available in the results of an International News Service survey conducted last fall in to the number of witnesses before Congressional committees who availed themselves of their Constitutional privilege.

The news service reported that some 800 witnesses, all but a handful before committees concerned with the Communist issue, refused to answer questions. The survey covered only public hearings and private testimony later made public. Officials advised that many other witnesses refused to answer during closed sessions.

In concerning this many obvious subversives it is impressively demonstrated that the Congressional committees have been doing a thorough job. It is also an indication that much still remains to be done.

In this effort Senator McCarthy and his colleagues must have the confidence and full support of the American people.

"It is the great design of this paper to maintain and explain the glorious principles of liberty and to expose the arts of those who would darken or destroy them."

—John Peter Zenger

QUOTES and QUESTION MARX

If there is any question as to who is leading the fight against McCarthy and McCarthyism, the *Washington Daily Worker* provided the answer in an editorial on March 5, 1954, when it said:

"Today, the Communists help lead the country's resistance to fascist McCarthyism, and as such are foremost in defending the Constitution and its liberties."

It will be noted that the enemies of McCarthy and McCarthyism are unanimous in their claim to be defending "Constitutional liberties," without being specific, of course.

If you have been fooled by the fake "anti-Communism" of certain self-proclaimed "liberals" such as Walter Reuther, the attitude of the Communists toward them should be considered. In February when Republican Chairman Leonard Hall answered the "gloom and doom" prediction by Reuther, the *Red Daily Worker* said:

"The truth is that Hall's attack on Reuther marks an advance on McCarthyism. The same reticence is being at Reuther and the CIO that have been hissing at the left for years."

It is a well known fact that the Communists never come to the defense of their enemies, and their reaction in this instance proves how much they are hoping that the "gloom and doom" statement by Reuther will quickly come true.

If you can't understand why so many clergymen are denouncing McCarthy and McCarthyism this will give you an idea. A few months ago Dr. W. A. Visser 't Hooft, general secretary of the World Council of Churches told a Washington meeting of clergymen:

"Irresponsibility in the United States, as indicated by McCarthyism," looms as large in the Western European mind as the threat of aggression from the East."

Where did we hear a similar "line" before? Oh yes, a few years ago the World Council of Churches, to which most American Protestant denominations are affiliated, adopted a manifesto which held that capitalism is as evil as Communism and that Christians should reject both.

If you are not convinced that McCarthyism is a terrible threat to the churches of America as many clerics are saying you did not attend a meeting at the Tonawanda, N. Y., TWCA last month to hear Dr. Ernest Luthardt of the UN secretariat declare:

"If Jesus Christ came to Yonkers, what church would He select? In what church would He be accepted? None. He would be called a subversive person."

The local press reported that some in the audience expressed "pentience" for permitting such a deplorable situation to develop in the United States. Others asked for advice with the menace of McCarthyism. The speaker said the "need is for more statesmen." Need anything more be said?

DISILLUSIONED! In the April number of the *American Legion Monthly*, Representative Gordon H. Scherer, a member of the Committee on Un-American Activities, writes: "When I was elected to Congress in '52 I was naturally thrilled by the responsibilities of my post, by the dignity and prestige it presumably carried. A year later I could only smile a bit wryly at that first reaction. I could not guess that soon after reaching Washington I would be reviled, ridiculed and insulted from coast to coast."

"I am not the only victim of that kind of abuse, of course. My fate is shared by all members of the several House and Senate committees investigating the ravages of the Communist conspiracy within our gates, even as it was the fate of our predecessors beginning with the much maligned Texan, Martin Dies. Legislators may probe garden variety of crime and scandals with relative impunity, but when they venture to tackle the Kremlin's little gremlins, they have need for strong nerves and tough hides."

If you are a patriot and you can't conceive that the spokesmen for the Left are never right, you're wrong. In plugging his latest book among Congressional committees, Elmer Davis said:

"Now as at all times since the foundation of our government, our freedom and our safety depend on the courage of our citizens . . . This Republic was not established by cowards, nor will cowards preserve it."

This truism is highly recommended to all good Americans, with the added admonition that they display their courage in supporting the Republic and its defenders, not in giving aid and comfort to its enemies.

If you have been impressed by the screams that have come from the egg-heads about the threat to academic freedom resulting from the "methods" of Congressional investigators, we commend to your notice an observation by Bishop Fulton Sheen, who said:

"There is no danger whatever to academic freedom when a professor is asked if he is a member or not of the Communist Party. But there is a danger to academic freedom when a professor hides behind the Fifth Amendment in order to destroy it and deliver it over to Moscow."

With more than 5,000 teachers, instructors and professors in American schools and colleges who have identified themselves with Communist fronts and causes that danger is very real.

"It is easy to charge that innocent men have been defamed by Mr. McCarthy, but it would be more useful to name the innocent men, if any, who have been so treated."

—Washington Times-Herald

The mourning band around the above quotation is in memory of the *Washington Times-Herald*, a great and courageous newspaper which was murdered after being surrendered to the enemy (the *Washington Post*, better known as the *Washington edition of the Daily Worker*), when Col. Robert R. McCormick, for some eight million pieces of silver, deserted his army of loyal readers and supporters in the middle of the battle to save America.

If you are a patriot you are a Fascist. That has been the Communist "line" for years, but it was made official on March 3, 1954, at a luncheon honoring Professor Albert Einstein (for having advised witnesses to deny Congressional investigators), when Mary Van Kleef, an old-time Red-fronter, said:

"Anti-Communism is the American name for Fascism . . . People who are on record against Communism are to all intents and purposes on record for Fascism."

Remember this the next time you hear some outstanding "liberal" hurl the smear at McCarthy or some other anti-Communist crusader.

If there is any doubt in your mind that it is vitally essential to have Senator McCarthy and other Congressional investigators rooting out Reds on the Government payroll, take note of what columnist Frank Farrell, a former Intelligence Officer, wrote on Armistice Day last year:

"I am convinced that a number of officers and men who did not survive World War II with me were not killed in action by the enemy around us. They were murdered by remote control — by the invisible triggering of traitors holding government jobs in Washington."

Every little while during the past several months another batch of Reds have been discovered in government jobs and have either resigned or been fired. Can anyone explain why any loyal American should oppose the patriots responsible for this purge? — regardless of any alleged reckless methods?

HIGHLIGHTS and LOWDOWN

A TYPICAL trick. In its March 29th issue LIFE magazine prints a letter which reads: "We are wondering just how you contacted in sampling opinions about McCarthy's 'home town support.' Support of McCarthy means endorsement of Nazism and other equally odious political philosophies. This is an indictment we Appleton Republicans bitterly resent." The letter was signed with 12 names. On April 3rd, after an investigation, the Outagamie County Republican chairman issued a statement showing that none of the signers were Republicans, only two were residents of Appleton, one of whom had nothing to do with the letter, five were not Wisconsin voters, and four had already left town, having been in Appleton to attend a sales-training class conducted by a local paper company.

IT ALL DEPENDS on whose ox is gored. Joe McCarthy is supposed to be a monster of some sort because of the cold arrogant manner in which he asks questions of reluctant witnesses. Last month Sen. Symington asked a Columbia University professor who was hogging on his answers if he thought a man who refuses to say whether or not he has been a member of a subversive organization can be a good teacher of American youth. The witness maintained the question was "irrelevant" but Symington replied very, very coldly:

"It's relevant to me because I have a son at Columbia."

VOTERS ARE important. A few weeks ago Sen. Ralph Flanders took the trouble to write a long speech taking apart Joe McCarthy, which has become a popular pastime lately. The next day President Eisenhower praised the speech and the Senator felt proud of himself. Then came the deluge in the form of mail from back home in Vermont. Several days later when McCarthy offered a 20-cent indictment against the Roosevelt-Truman regimes the canny Yankee Flanders gave the papers a statement: "All will be forgiven if he (McCarthy) continues to perform as he did last night." The mail had been 2 to 1 in McCarthy's favor.

WHAT'S WRONG with this picture? In continuing its investigation of the Harry Dexter White case the Jenner Committee has been trying to get former Secretary of the Treasury John W. Snyder on the witness stand. For months Snyder gave the Committee the run-around. Then, just before a hearing was to be held the Committee discovered that Snyder had been peeking at secret Government files — the same files that are still being denied to the Jenner Committee and all other Congressional investigators on the basis of the order issued by Harry Truman to suppress the FBI reports on Alger Hiss.

CONSPIRACY? Washington INS correspondent Kent Hunter, in his dispatch of April 2, reports: "Five Senate and House committees, normally active in uprooting subversive activities, are at a complete standstill . . . No major hearing of the Jenner Committee has been held since Jan. 1 . . . The Permanent Investigations Committee of the Senate, headed by McCarthy . . . has been at a complete halt for more than a month . . . The House Committee on Un-American Activities . . . has been practically inactive for two months . . . As of today no major hearings of the Un-American Activities Committee have been scheduled . . . The House Committee on Government Operations, led by Rep. Hoffman . . . went into a stalemate in December . . . The Reece Committee . . . initially received only half the appropriation it asked, and efforts to get additional funds have, to date, been refused a green light."

If you have wondered about former Senator Benton's charges or if you are asked to sign an "I Believe Benson" petition now being circulated, you had better think twice. Here is a sample of Benton's reasoning:

"All over the country the actual and potential effect of Senator McCarthy's charges is to make people timid and gun-shy, hesitant about expressing themselves."

Did you ever hear so many "timid, gun-shy and hesitant people" shouting their fool heads off denouncing McCarthy and McCarthyism?

foreign Communist leaders, (5) a member of the Communist Party, Soviet Union, (6) a member of the Comintern, fountainhead of world revolution, (7) a member of the Secretariat of the Profintern, world center of revolutionary trade unions; and that as an American Communist she had been (8) a member of the Communist Party, U.S.A., (9) a member of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, (10) a member of the New York State Committee of the Communist Party, (11) a member of the International Workers' Order, cited as "one of the strongest Communist organizations" by the Attorney General, (12) director of the (Communist Party) Commission on Nationality Groups, (13) a delegate to the national convention of the Communist Party, (14) interpreter Moscow "party line" for the staff of the *Daily Worker*, official Communist newspaper, (15) the author of a Report on Communist Party policy, (16) a speaker at state and national conventions of the Party, (17) the author of four articles on Party tactics in *THE COMMUNIST*, official monthly organ of the Party, and (18) assisting her husband in the preparation of numerous speeches, articles and books, characterized by Earl Browder as "a collective product, arising directly out of the work of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and its Political Bureau."

On the basis of all this, plus the fraudulent findings of both the Board of Immigration Appeals and the Board of Visa Appeals, the evidence of the "fix" is overwhelming.

With a couple of FBI men on the job, a good Grand Jury and an honest prosecutor, the Browders could get equal justice . . . with plenty of company, that is, if —

... if Attorney General Herbert Brownell will do his plain duty in the circumstances.

So much for the conspiracy in the Browder case.

However, there was another development in the matter that should also be brought to public attention. And that is, that Mr. and Mrs. Browder could have escaped indictment on perjury charges if Mr. Browder had been willing, at the last minute, just before election, to become the Truman Administration's star witness against his former Red colleagues. That could have been another spectacular way for Harry Truman & Company to prove to the public that it was really "anti-Communist," despite the suspicions aroused by the Hiss case, the numerous "Red herring" stunts, and the

betrayal of American interests to Communism in China.

The offer came in a telephone call from Dr. Bella Dodd, who had quit the Communists and had voluntarily testified against her old comrades; which was commendable. Dr. Dodd told Browder: "I don't suppose you'll want to talk with me, but it's urgent. I have a message from Roy Cohn. There's pressure from Washington to indict you. They don't want to do it. But you must make some gesture of cooperation. Will you call at the U. S. Attorney's office?"

Browder refused to submit to this apparent blackmail, and so he was indicted, along with his wife.

That the Fair Deal should employ such indecent and contemptible tactics is understandable.

But why the new Attorney General should have issued a deportation warrant against Mrs. Browder at this time is not so easily understood. After all, the Browders will be busy in the courts for many, many months to come, maybe for years. Then they may have to spend additional years in prison serving their sentences, which could be as much as twenty years.

Mrs. Browder is subject to deportation, there can be no doubt about that. But that she will NOT be deported is practically a certainty. Soviet Russia has not accepted a single deportee since its cold war began back in 1946.

In fact, Edward J. Shaughnessy, head of the Immigration and Naturalization Service in New York, on the day Mrs. Browder was served with the warrant, admitted to news men that Russia does not accept deportees.

If Mrs. Browder can NOT be deported, why then was a warrant issued in her case —

- When there are more than 22,000 other cases in which similar action could have been taken. . .

- When there are more than 2,000 cases involving so-called refugees, guilty of illegal entry, who have already been found subject to deportation but against whom no action has been taken . . .

- When there are over 400 cases involving subversives against whom warrants have already been prepared, but which have not yet been served . . .

- When there are over 50,000 cases in the New York district alone involving aliens illegally in this country whose files have been arbitrarily marked CLOSED in the past year on orders of the Department of Justice, although no adequate investigation of the

cases have ever been made.

Attorney General Brownell is already giving this over-all problem of aliens and subversives illegally in this country his careful attention, but WHY, if Mrs. Browder can NOT be deported, was this the first major case to be selected for action?

Who decided to push the case of Mrs. Browder to this time? And, why?

Could the intention be to doom Mrs. Browder to spend the rest of her life on Ellis Island, or in prison? Under the McCarran-Walter law she could be kept under continuing supervision, and if the terms of supervision were violated she could be sent to prison.

Just last month, the Supreme Court upheld the Government's right to jail aliens who cannot be deported. The case at issue involved an alien who had been a member of the International Workers' Order, the same organization to which Mrs. Browder belongs.

If this is the intention, then someone might be planning to use Mrs. Browder's case as a horrible example of the alleged injustices inherent in the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act. If so —

Just imagine the howl that would go up from every Red group and organization, except the Communists who wouldn't dare say a word in behalf of the wife of their deposed ex-leader for fear of incurring the wrath of Moscow.

Just imagine how every so-called "Liberal" and professional racist outfit would be stirring up public sentiment.

Just imagine what the Left-leaning "sob-sisters" of the press and radio would do . . .

They would charge that it was inhuman to separate this wife and mother from her American family, and tear her away from the American home in which she has lived for twenty years in peaceful association with her neighbors.

They would point out the injustice of "persecuting" this loyal wife of an American, who, granting that he holds unpopular ideas, lost his job as head of the Communist Party because his policy — cooperation between communism and capitalism (similar to our friend Tito's policy) — got him in bad with Moscow.

They would emphasize that this unfortunate family was without funds, was living on the charity of friends; that this man and his wife, when indicted on perjury charges, had to spend nine days in jail before they could raise nominal bail; that because they could not afford to hire attorneys, the husband announced to the Court that he would defend himself and would ask the Court to appoint an at-

torney to represent his wife.

They would make much of the fact that the attorney who finally volunteered to defend him was the American counsel of Marshal Tito, our anti-Moscow Communist friend.

They might even go so far as to hail Earl Browder as a courageous "anti-Communist" because he has been loud in denouncing Moscow for its persecution of the Jews.

But they would be loudest in picturing Mrs. Browder as the good mother of three fine American sons . . . and they would emphasize that all three were outstanding students in school and high school, well liked by their colleagues and teachers . . . that all three were elected to the national honor society in high school . . . that all three won New York State scholarships . . . that the oldest son won a Parent-Teachers' scholarship . . . that the second son, Andrew, won honorable mention in a national competition conducted by the Westinghouse Company . . . that all three went to a leading conservative engineering college, to which two won scholarships . . .

They would probably emphasize above everything else the fact that the oldest boy, Felix Browder, an American born in Moscow, won both the American Legion and D.A.R. awards for excellence in American History.

And, they would put major stress on the sworn testimony before the Committee on Un-American Activities, on April 23, 1953, which developed the fact that Felix Browder was "an outspoken anti-Communist."

Just imagine the sympathy that could be aroused on the basis of the foregoing, and the resentment that could be directed against the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act as a result.

Could this be the possible motive, remembering that powerful forces are determined to destroy this law.

This may NOT be the big idea. But it might be. If so, who could think of such a scheme? And who is high enough in the Department of Justice to put it over?

It does happen that the top man under Attorney General Brownell, his Executive Assistant, is a member of the Board of one of the leading organizations attacking the McCarran-Walter Immigration Law — the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.

In any event, all the facts in the Browder case should be given to the American people, and the Browders, together with everyone else involved, should receive a full measure of equal justice under the law, whatever that may be.

ALL THE
FACTS
THAT
SHOULD BE
PRINTED

HEADLINES

AND WHAT'S BEHIND THEM

FOR
STUDENTS
WRITERS
AND
SPEAKERS

Vol. V, No. 2

May 18, 1953

TEN CENTS A COPY

Wants Top New Dealers Jailed in Visa Conspiracy

THE FACTS BEHIND THE CASE AGAINST THE BROWDERS

BY JOSEPH P. KAMP

It is easy to understand why the Browders were indicted for perjury just before the election last fall — it was plainly a matter of political expediency. The Truman Administration's "soft" attitude on Communism was embarrassing the Democratic candidate. Instituting criminal action against the country's best known Communist and his wife was "good politics," notwithstanding the fact that Browder was in bad with Moscow and had been run out of the Communist Party, circumstances largely unrealized by the public at large.

The Browders committed perjury, no doubt about that. And maybe they should be prosecuted — years too late — even though, in a sense, their crime was condoned by the Justice Department, and made possible by a criminal conspiracy in which high officials of our Government at the time, and other important people played leading roles.

The point is that the Browders' perjury resulted from this conspiracy, and if the ends of justice are to be served — if there is to be equal justice before the law — then indictments should be returned and prosecution should proceed against ALL those involved, including former top figures in the Department of Justice, the Department of State and the White House.

Simply stated, the law says that "It is indictable to conspire to do an unlawful act by any means, and also it is indictable to do any act by unlawful means." (*Caton, Smith v. People, 25 Ill 17*). The Courts also have decided that "When a conspiracy is once established, everything said or done by either of the conspirators in execution of the common purpose is deemed to be said or done by everyone of them and may be proved against them all." (*Cartwright, People v. Bundy, 129 NE 189*).

When Mrs. Raissa Browder was allowed to re-enter the United States after being permitted to leave voluntarily, an unlawful act was committed, which resulted in the subsequent filing of a naturalization petition involving perjury, for which the Browders have been indicted.

A careful examination of all the facts in the Browder case unmistakably indicates the existence of a conspiracy — and possibly more than one conspiracy — to have the deportation order against Mrs. Browder withdrawn, to allow her to leave the country voluntarily, illegally to grant her a visa to re-enter and to remain in the United States, and to apply for citizenship, in spite of the explicit provision of the law that definitely excludes her because she was or had been affiliated with the Communist Party both in the

United States and in Russia.

A perusal of all the documents in the secret Raissa Browder files, and a survey of every step-by-step development in the Browder case, shows that all along the line in both the Justice Department and the Department of State, officials of major and minor importance were influenced, induced or compelled to further the conspiracy by aiding and abetting a clear violation of the statutes. At the same time the persons involved attempted to give their actions the color of legality by going through all the motions and making it appear that the regulations and provisions of the law were being strictly complied with.

That the issuance of an immigration visa to Mrs. Browder was clearly an illegal act was admitted by Julian Larrabee Pinkerton, the Consul at Montreal who approved the visa, when he testified at the secret hearing held by the Committee on Un-American Activities on October 26, 1944. He was questioned by Congressman Joseph M. Costello, who was presiding, and Chief Investigator Robert Stripling. In part the testimony — here made public for the first time — went like this:

MR. STRIPLING. Mr. Chairman, the purpose of this hearing is to bring out certain facts regarding the case of Mrs. Earl Browder. On September 29, on instructions from the Committee, I addressed the fol-

SUPER-SECRET AND SUPPRESSED

The documents upon which this exclusive HEADLINES expose is based are so super-secret that when the State Department permitted a top Government review committee (composed of representatives of the FBI, Army and Navy Intelligence and the Justice and State Departments) to peruse them an official memorandum was issued directing that when the papers were not under active consideration the file was to be sealed, placed in the custody of a State Department agent, and locked up in a State Department safe.

In 1944, at the direction of the Committee on Un-American Activities, Chief Investigator Robert Stripling wrote Attorney General Francis Biddle requesting the Raissa Browder file. Biddle ignored the letter. Stripling then announced that unless Biddle responded he would be served with a subpoena. There was no response, and no subpoena.

In 1944, Congressman Joseph M. Costello wrote Secretary Cordell Hull threatening a public hearing unless the Committee on Un-American Activities got a satisfactory explanation of the Browder case from the State Department. The Committee never received a word of explanation, and there was no public hearing.

When R. C. Alexander, a career man with 31 years in the service, was suspended by the State Department in 1948 because of testimony he gave warning a Senate Committee that foreign agents were infiltrating into the United States through the United Nations, the newspapers published a story to the effect that as a result of the State Department's action, the "full details" of the Browder story were finally going to be made public. But Mr. Alexander was quickly reinstated and the truth remained hidden.

The Committee on Un-American Activities held two secret hearings on the Browder case, one in 1944, another in 1948. There is only one copy of the 1944 hearing in the Committee files. The minutes of the March 1948 hearing were never printed. In September 1948, the press was advised that the Browder case "will be the subject of a Congressional hearing soon." No further hearing was ever held. As late as March 17, 1953, the Committee on Un-American Activities advised that the Browder case testimony "has as yet NOT been officially released by this Committee."

For ten years the truth has been suppressed.

But now HEADLINES is able to present — for the first time — the fully documented facts in the Browder case, as they were developed in the secret testimony, and as they are reflected in the secret files of the State and Justice Departments.

The major part of this report was included in an address by Mr. Kamp at the annual dinner of the Society of the Founders and Patriots of America, Baltimore Hotel, New York, April 21, 1953.

lowing letter to Attorney General Biddle:

"I have been directed by the Special Committee on Un-American Activities to request that you have one of your representatives bring to the committee hearing room the complete files in the deportation case of Mrs. Raissa Browder, wife of Earl Browder, head of the Communist Party in the United States of America, for the purpose of having the file examined by the members of the committee. Please communicate with my office, National 3120, extension 1405, when it will be possible for your representative to appear.

"Sincerely yours,
"Robert E. Stripling, Chief Investigator."

MR. COSTELLO. Has there been any answer to that letter?

MR. STRIPLING. There has been no answer in any form from the Department of Justice or the Attorney General or the Bureau of Immigration.

Visa Issued Unlawfully

After making this statement, showing that a whole month had gone by and no response had been received, Mr. Stripling began his examination of the witness. Then Chairman Costello interposed a question that got to the main point.

MR. COSTELLO. This case is rather unique in the manner in which it was handled, in that the (Consulate) office was not allowed to use their regular discretion in the matter?

MR. PINKERTON. That is correct, sir.

MR. STRIPLING. You were aware, were you not, Mr. Pinkerton, that Mrs. Browder would be suspected very strongly of being a Communist?

MR. PINKERTON. Undoubtedly...

MR. STRIPLING. Heretofore the immigration laws have been construed to exclude members of the Communist Party?

MR. PINKERTON. That is correct. As late as March 13, 1944 (six months before the visa was issued to Mrs. Browder), the effective division of the Department of State was still informing field officers in no uncertain terms that the Palmer Act of October 16, 1918, as amended by the Smith Act, I believe, of June 28, 1940, was to be applied to Communists or persons who were Communists or who believe in Communism, or who have ever been affiliated with the Communist Party...

MR. COSTELLO. So far as you believe, Mr. Pinkerton, the granting of a visa to Mrs. Browder was not justified?

MR. PINKERTON. Definitely it was unlawful procedure.

MR. COSTELLO. Contrary to the existing laws of the country?

MR. PINKERTON. It was.

MR. COSTELLO. And the Consulate in Montreal would not have

issued such a visa without specific orders to do so?

MR. PINKERTON. It certainly would not.

This concluding question and answer was very significant because in previous testimony Mr. Pinkerton had called the Committee's attention to the fact that —

No one but a consular officer is empowered by law to decide whether an applicant is eligible for an immigration visa. Not even the Secretary of State, not even the President has the power, the authority to make that decision.

Furthermore, Mr. Pinkerton had explained that after receiving a letter from Mrs. Browder's attorney and an advisory approval from the State Department, he was in

somewhat of a quandary because he felt that as a Communist, Mrs. Browder was ineligible for a visa and the State Department should have advised him to be on guard with respect to that particular point. So he conferred with his superior, James E. Callahan. He then testified that —

Mr. Callahan and I talked the matter over, and we wondered how this could happen as it was happening, and we finally decided that there just must be some mistake somewhere, and there was only one course for us and that was to seek the law, which we did, and I prepared a letter addressed to the attorney of Mrs. Browder, in which it was stated that she might come to Montreal to make formal application for a visa if she so wished, but warned her that she might be found ineligible under the immigration law to receive a visa — in common parlance that is called the brush-off. As nearly as we are permitted to state in a letter, that is equivalent to saying "Don't come. You won't get a visa."

Some days after that letter was dispatched, Mr. Callahan came to me in a somewhat flustered state of nerves and said that he had just received a call from Travers.

MR. STRIPLING. Who is Mr. Travers?

MR. PINKERTON. He is Chief of the Visa Division of the Department of State.

MR. STRIPLING. What is his full name?

MR. PINKERTON. Howard K. Travers. Mr. Callahan told me that Mr. Travers had said that the letter of the Counsel General in Montreal had caused concern among the friends and advisers and counsel of Mrs. Browder and that we should have known better than to send a letter which was practically a refusal of the visa; that the visa must be issued to Mrs. Browder; that he, Travers, had fought hard against it, but that his — Travers — Chief had said that a refusal of the visa at this time would be very embarrassing.

No Pertinent Questions

As a result, when Mrs. Browder showed up, Mr. Pinkerton said, he —

... asked Mrs. Browder a few questions of an innocuous sort, with one or two exceptions... Otherwise, the questions that I posed were of no importance whatever, because, as I now recall — you will understand that I had been given my orders not to ask her any embarrassing questions.

And so with great reluctance Mr. Pinkerton illegally approved an immigration visa for Mrs. Browder.

It was a fortunate circumstance, for the purpose of this report, that several years later, on March 15, 1948, at another secret hearing of the Committee on Un-American Activities, on another matter, Mr. Howard K. Travers was questioned about the Browder case and verified the principal point in Mr. Pinkerton's testimony — that a phone call from Mr. Travers in Washington had indicated to the Montreal consulate that Mrs. Browder was to be granted a visa regardless of any obvious obstacles in the immigration law.

Congressman John McDowell, subcommittee chairman, presided at this hearing and Donald Appell, a Senior Investigator, conducted the examination. Mr. Appell inquired:

Now, Mr. Travers, I know from your reputation that you have been consistent in fighting this type of people (Communists), but what we would like to know is who it was that ordered that, if there was an order given, and what you can tell us about the telephone call?

MR. TRAVERS. May I say that the memorandum Mr. Pinkerton gave was correct except in one thing. I certainly did not tell Mr. Callahan that this visa must be granted, and I can't give you the exact wording but I can tell you the spirit of it, and perhaps I might say a few words as to what led up to it.

My first chief in the service, Consul General Byington, had called me and asked me something to this effect:

"What is the big idea of sending an instruction up here to grant a visa to Mrs. Browder? You know

vice with enough experience to sit as a member of an Immigration Appeals Board must have recognized Mrs. Browder's testimony as the rankest kind of perjury.

Also, it is impossible to believe that this Board did not have available for its inspection a complete and comprehensive file on Mrs. Browder's Communist activities.

For, following the original action in the Browder case, more than two years before, Government agencies had conducted a thorough investigation of Mrs. Browder, interviewing witnesses, etc.

Furthermore, a copy of a memo in the Raissa Browder file indicates that Mr. Thomas G. Finucane, Chairman of the Board, on January 5th, two weeks before the hearing, asked FBI Director J. Edgar Hoover for a copy of a memorandum on the Browder case which the FBI had submitted to the Attorney General when the first move was made to reopen the Browder matter the month before.

(See reproduction, this page).

Yet, even though the Board and its Chairman must have recognized the false, fictional and fantastic character of Mrs. Browder's testimony, the Immigration Appeals Board ordered the case reopened.

Accordingly, Mrs. Browder was permitted to have another hearing before an Immigration Inspector. The hearing was held in New York City on February 7, 1944, this time before Inspector J. Plotnikoff, but again no questions were asked that would indicate a knowledge of Mrs. Browder's Communist activities.

Nevertheless, Inspector Plotnikoff submitted a memorandum opinion that was most illuminating. Remembering that Attorney General Biddle, in his memoranda to the President and Mrs. Roosevelt, held that Mrs. Browder's "request for relief should not be granted" until "she took steps to remove the doubts and evasions reflected by the record," it is interesting to note that Inspector Plotnikoff found that Mrs. Browder's new testimony "although more profuse, has likewise been evasive" and "coming from a woman of the respondent's obvious intelligence and whose husband was a candidate for the Presidency, lacks credibility, nor is the respondent's testimony concerning the manner of her entrance into the United States any more convincing."

However, amazing as it may seem, he found that no evidence had been adduced to indicate that Mrs. Browder was deportable, and he recommended that the Attorney General permit her to depart

voluntarily from the United States.

Perhaps it should be explained at this point that if Mrs. Browder were found to be, or to have been, a member of the Communist Party, or a believer in Communism, then her deportation was mandatory, and she could not be permitted to depart voluntarily.

This is why it was necessary to find that Mrs. Browder was not a Communist.

On April 5, 1944 Chairman Finucane rendered his decision. He held that there was no evidence of any kind that Mrs. Browder was ever a member of the Communist Party either here or in Russia, or that she had views in common with those who thought the United States should be overthrown.

Mr. Finucane pointed out that Mrs. Browder had "denied membership in any organization of any kind in this country except a Parent-Teachers Association." But, the record clearly shows that Mrs. Browder said: "I am a member of the Parents and Teachers organization in Yonkers and I belong also to the IWO." Why did he deliberately

hide Mrs. Browder's membership in the International Workers' Order, which had previously been characterized by the Attorney General as "one of the strongest Communist organizations?"

Mr. Finucane observed that Mrs. Browder had been graduated from college "while the Czarist Government was still in power." But, to the contrary, the record shows that she clearly testified: "Yes. That was my graduation during Kerensky's Government."

Why did he deliberately eliminate mention of "Kerensky's Government" which had overthrown the Czarist Government by revolution? Mr. Finucane called attention to the research work that Mrs. Browder did for her husband. "This work was done at home," he wrote. But actually, she had testified: "I used to go to... his office library and there find the material that he wants... I would come to his office to do this work; to look for this or bring him some material that he wanted from the house." Why did the Chairman of the Immigration Review Board deliberately leave out mention of these references to work done at Mr. Browder's office in Communist headquarters?

Mr. Finucane's decision observed: "When questioned specifically in regard to her beliefs in Communism or in the capitalist system, her reply was that she had not made a sufficient study to form an opinion and that she did not believe she was competent as

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. J. EDGAR HOOVER
DIRECTOR, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Attention: Mr. F. L. Walsh

In re: MRS. RAISSA BROWDER

He has been asked by the Attorney General to prepare a memorandum concerning the above named alien.

When this case was being considered recently, I understand you submitted a memorandum to the Attorney General stating, in effect, that considerable Communist pressure would be brought to bear in connection with the reconsideration of this case.

I would greatly appreciate it if you could furnish me with a copy of this memorandum.

January 5, 1944
Thomas G. Finucane
Chairman

an expert to discuss the question." All of which is what Mrs. Browder said, but... Why did he add the obviously false and preposterous comment: "This explanation is reasonable remembering that the respondent is by occupation a housewife."

In making this statement, Mr. Finucane conveniently disregarded Mrs. Browder's testimony that she was also a college graduate, a lawyer, a teacher, had studied political science, knew the philosophy of Adam Smith, had read the Communist Manifesto and the Program of the Third (Communist) International, and had studied "Das Kapital" by Karl Marx. He knew her answer was evasive, yet...

Instead, Mr. Finucane enlarged on the "housewife" myth by implying that Mrs. Browder was either stupid or naive when he wrote: "It was not until after Earl Browder was elected general secretary of the Communist Party (four years after their marriage) that the respondent discovered that he was a member of that party."

And so, in his findings, Mr. Finucane held that the doubts heretofore entertained concerning Mrs. Browder's possible affiliation with the Communist Party "have been dissipated by the last hearing," and therefore she was granted the right of voluntary departure and preexamination.

It is hardly believable that the foregoing statements and opinions were written by the same man who, on October 29, 1940, after Mrs. Browder had

given similar testimony, wrote: "Such answers coming from the wife of the leading representative of the Communist Party in this country and from an individual, furthermore, who, according to her own testimony, has assisted him actively in preparing his articles and speeches, are hardly credible."

And who, in the previous month, on December 2, 1943, had held that:

"The doubts and evasions mentioned in the opinion of Attorney General Jackson and in our former opinion have not been dispelled."

It is obvious that something more than this latest dubious and evasive testimony of Mrs. Browder was responsible for Mr. Finucane's, and his Board's complete reversal of attitude.

The opinion and decision of the Board of Immigration Appeals, while incredible on the basis of Mrs. Browder's testimony, become utterly inconceivable when considered in the light of the evidence of her Communist activities and affiliations which was available to every interested Government Bureau and Board.

FBI reports, together with other evidence, testimony and information in the secret Raissa Browder file, show that in her career as a Russian Communist she had been (1) an officer in the Red Army, (2) a judge of a revolutionary tribunal charged with the liquidation of White Russians, (3) an agent of the OGPU, the Soviet Secret Police, (4) a director of the Lenin School in Moscow, which trained

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

VISA DIVISION

June 8, 1944.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

TO: IVRC - Mr. Whitely

FROM: AU - Mr. Teller

SUBJECT: File in the case of Raissa Browder.

File

Stamp: JUL 13 1944

It will be appreciated if you will request the Committee chairman to keep the file in the case of Raissa Browder in a sealed envelope when not under active consideration and to deliver the file to AU for safekeeping overnight. While the case is in suspense it may be left in the safe in AU.

The confidential memorandum which is reproduced above indicates the precautions that were taken to keep the contents of the Raissa Browder file from prying eyes. The Committee referred to were composed of representatives of the FBI, Army and Navy Intelligence, and the State and Justice Departments.

gally from Russia, a fact known to the Department of Justice for years.

Five years before, Browder had filed a petition for his wife to leave the country and return as a quota immigrant, but no action had been taken.

On October 21, 1940, Attorney General Jackson ordered Mrs. Browder's deportation.

(See Mrs. Roosevelt's letter of two weeks later, reproduced on this page).

A month later, the Justice Department revealed that a technicality might prevent deportation because for several years Russia had been repudiating persons born in Russia and marked for deportation.

The next move in the Browder story came on May 17, 1942, when President Roosevelt ordered Browder released from Atlanta Penitentiary because, the President said, his release would "have a tendency to promote national unity."

By the end of 1943 Browder was back in power again. His Communist Party was helping with the war effort, and he was again a welcome White House visitor.

During these years no further move had been made by the Government in Mrs. Browder's deportation case. But, no doubt, feeling that the time was opportune, Mrs. Browder's attorney, Carol Weiss King made an informal request on Nov. 12, 1943, to reopen the case and was advised to make a formal application supported with new and material facts.

This application was filed several days later and a hearing was set for December 2, 1943. On that day Carol King and Edward I. Aronow appeared in Mrs. Browder's behalf, but despite their efforts the Board of Immigration Appeals denied their request to reopen the case. This was an unexpected set-back.

Mr. and Mrs. Browder and their lawyers were displeased. Something had to be done about it, and something was done. Before the month was out, the matter had been discussed with Mrs. Roosevelt who talked with the President.

The Plot Begins To Thicken

On January 3rd, President Roosevelt wrote Attorney General Francis Biddle requesting complete memoranda on the Raissa Browder deportation proceeding for both Mrs. Roosevelt and himself.

On January 6th Attorney General Biddle sent two memoranda to the White House. Identical in part they said:

"In November of 1933, (Mrs. Browder) entered the United States from Canada, without inspection and without an immigration visa, required by

law. During her residence here, she was a member of the International Workers Order. Deportation proceedings were instituted on August 7, 1940, and Mrs. Browder was found deportable on the ground that she had entered the country without an immigration visa. Her deportability on this ground is admitted.

"There are two types of relief provided for aliens deportable on technical grounds. However, under the law, relief may not be granted to an alien who is a member of or affiliated with an organization advocating the overthrow of the government by force and violence or who believes in such doctrine. This provision raises

her request for relief should not be granted."

On their face the Attorney General's statements of fact in the Browder case as submitted to the President and Mrs. Roosevelt held faint hope for favorable action. Yet, even while the memoranda were being written, Carol King was conferring with the Attorney General's Administrative Assistant, Ugo Carusi, and on the following day — on January 7th — a new motion to reopen the case had been made . . . and granted . . .

A hearing was held ten days later at which Mrs. Browder appeared with two attorneys. This time Mrs. Browder's lawyers were not

MR. WASSERMAN. I think the record indicates that Mrs. Browder was a member of the International Workers Order. There is nothing in our files to indicate the nature of the organization.

ATTORNEY. People refer generally to members of the International Workers' Order but very rarely do you hear them refer to members of the Equitable Insurance Company. I will have her clarify it. That merely means that she has an insurance policy.

MRS. BROWDER. Yes, that is right . . .

MR. WASSERMAN. All we can conclude from the record is that Mrs. Browder had insurance. Is that right?

This exchange took place on January 19, 1944. Two years before, Attorney General Biddle, in an official memorandum sent to every Government department and agency, branded the International Workers' Order as "one of the strongest Communist organizations." This memorandum also appeared in the Congressional Record on September 24, 1942. Prior to that date the IWO had been cited as a leading Communist front in three separate reports of the Special House Committee on Un-American Activities.

Next to the FBI, the Immigration and Naturalization Service has perhaps the best research and investigation unit among the Government agencies. Yet, Mr. Wasserman, as a member of this Immigration Review Board, without any reason, tells a smart Communist lawyer that: "There is nothing in our files to indicate the nature of the organization."

Furthermore, at this hearing, Carol King, Mrs. Browder's lawyer, made statements that the record proves to be false, yet the Board accepted them as true.

An analysis of the testimony shows that four of the five Board members present, as well as her attorney, guided Mrs. Browder carefully through the hearing, elaborating on entirely unessential matters and passing right over matters that would materially affect the outcome of the hearing. The transcript shows that some Board members propounded their questions so that only a satisfactory answer would be forthcoming.

Mrs. Browder testified that she was never a member of the Communist Party either in the United States or in Russia and, except for attending some public lectures and doing some typing, the full extent of her activities since coming to the United States had been the care of her home and children.

Any official of the Immigration and Naturalization Ser-

very well that she is a Communist."

To that, I replied that I knew very well in my own mind that she was and I did not believe she was admissible and that I had fought the matter as much as I could. However, higher authorities had stated that they felt that it would be in the interests of our country to have a visa granted to her at that time. That was all that happened at that time.

Then, after a meeting in Mr. Hull's office, Mr. Berle told me that Mr. Hull had stated that the President did not desire to be embarrassed by having Mr. Stalin take the matter up with him on one of his trips where he was to meet Mr. Stalin and that he felt that the good of the country demanded that the visa should be granted.

I gave that to Mr. Callahan and didn't tell him the whole story, naturally, but I did tell him that it had been given the green light up above and they felt it was in the interest of the country that the visa be granted; that those were the orders which I had from Mr. Berle.

It is true that Mr. Travers did not use the word MUST, but Mr. Callahan and Mr. Pinkerton seem to have understood just exactly what was expected of them.

In his testimony, Mr. Travers made it clear that there was enough evidence in the Browder file to show that Mrs. Browder was a member of the Communist Party and that she was ineligible for a visa, a fact which he had tried to impress on both Mr. Berle and Secretary Hull.

Mrs. Roosevelt Phones

Mr. Appell then inquired about people who had contacted Mr. Travers "in the interest of the case of Mrs. Browder." The response brought out some interesting information:

"MR. TRAVERS. Well, I know that a great number of people called on Mr. Berle, who was my immediate chief at that time and was Assistant Secretary. I had some calls from the White House about it. There were several people whom I believe to be interested in the Communist Party who telephoned from New York.

At this point, Mr. Travers told of a note (reproduced on this page) and calls from Miss Thompson, Mrs. Roosevelt's secretary. Mr. Stripling wanted to know: How many?

MR. TRAVERS. I am sorry, sir, but I didn't keep a record of them. I would say I had two or three calls from her. I had one call from Mrs. Roosevelt . . .

MR. APPELL. Was influence brought to bear from OTHER high sources, to the best of your recollection?

MR. TRAVERS. Not that I know of. I think it was the White House — Mrs. Roosevelt, that is, Miss

THE WHITE HOUSE WASHINGTON

August 1, 1944.

My dear Mr. Travers:

Mrs. Roosevelt is interested.

to know if Mrs. Earl Browder has made

preliminary application for an immigra-

tion visa and if so whether or not it

was approved.

Very sincerely yours,

Malvina C. Thompson
Secretary to
Mrs. Roosevelt.

Thompson, to Mr. Hull and to Mr. Berle, and then through to me.

But when Mr. Travers was asked when he first heard of the Browder case, his answers showed that "other high sources" had brought influence to bear.

MR. TRAVERS. "I do not recall the exact month. I would say it was somewhere in the early spring of 1944 . . . Mr. Carusi, who at that time was acting, I think, as Administrative Assistant to the Attorney General, telephoned me and asked me to expedite this case.

MR. APPELL. What steps did you take following the call of Mr. Carusi to expedite this matter?

MR. TRAVERS. As I recall, I told Mr. Carusi at that time we had no record of an application, and I told him that, of course, she would be compelled to go through the B. C. Procedure and file this formal application, which was eventually done.

Peculiarly enough, according to the record, the first word Mr. Travers got that such a visa application had been filed came in the form of a memorandum from Charles E. Bohlen, just recently appointed United States Ambassador to Soviet Russia, who, at the time, was Chief of the Division of Eastern European Affairs of the State Department, which had nothing to do with visas.

Chip Bohlen Intervenes

Yet, on May 1, 1944 (Red May Day, appropriately), Mr. Bohlen sent a memorandum to Mr. Travers, who was head of the Visa Division, which informed him that "the Visa Division has received for con-

sideration under the Centralized Visa Procedure and for advisory action visa application of Mrs. Raissa Browder, wife of Earl Russell Browder, Secretary of the Communist Party in the United States."

Why Mr. Bohlen should have injected himself and his influence into the Browder case can only be explained by the fact that Mr. Bohlen was a protégé of Harry Hopkins, then residing at the White House, and likely to have been called upon for help in the matter by Mrs. Roosevelt. But this is just supposition.

Actually, the Committee on Un-American Activities covered only a few incidents in its two hearings. And, up to now, no official or unofficial investigator has made a complete study and analysis of all the facts and developments in the Browder case as they are reflected in the hidden files of the State and Justice Departments, and the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

It has been made to appear on the record that the examinations, hearings and findings in the case were developed after careful and judicious consideration had been given to the law and the facts, but the hidden documents in the secret Raissa Browder file clearly show that skulduggery, connivance and conspiracy were resorted to in order to bring about the pre-conceived illegal result — revocation of the deportation order, voluntary departure, Mrs. Browder's re-entry into the United States, and her subsequent perjured application for citizenship.

For example:

In making her application for a visa, Mrs. Browder was asked the usual questions, but in one case, with a very slight but extremely important difference. Every official in the State Department knows that the statute excludes aliens who "at any time, shall be or shall have been a member of" the Communist Party.

Almost everyone knows the form of the \$64 question in this regard: ARE YOU NOW, OR HAVE YOU EVER BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY?

Yet, question No. 11 put to Mrs. Browder was expressed in the present tense, namely, "Has visa applicant membership in the following political organizations?" Then the Communist Party was listed, among others.

Her negative reply to that question may have been literally true. But, had she been asked if she had ever been a member of the Communist Party there might have been complications.

The record also shows that in accordance with proper procedure Mrs. Browder's application for an immigration visa was duly considered by two interdepartmental committees, a primary and a review committee, composed of representatives of the FBI, Army and Navy Intelligence, and the State and Justice Departments, and that both committees decided against granting Mrs. Browder a visa. And the record further shows, again in accordance with proper procedures, that the Board of Visa Appeals reversed these findings and held that Mrs. Browder was entitled to a visa.

Presumably, it was on the basis of this final determination made by the Board of Visa Appeals on July 13, 1944, that Mrs. Browder was permitted to depart and re-enter the United States via Montreal, and apparently, it was also the basis upon which Mr. Travers had told the Consul at Montreal to grant her a visa.

Secretary Hull Decides

Yet, on June 23, 1944, three weeks before this decision was made, Mr. Berle sent a memorandum to Mr. Travers saying that Mr. Hull had sent word that Mrs. Browder was "admissible" on the basis of a Justice Department finding and that this might govern the view of the State Department's representative at Montreal.

And on July 1, 1944, just two weeks before the Board of Visa Appeals' decision, Mr. Berle sent Mr. Travers

McCarthy and his 'Friends'

THE
RED-ADDLED
'BRAIN'

BEHIND
the
SCRIPPS-HOWARD

SMEAR

of

SENATOR

JOE McCARTHY

and

the un-American conspiracy
that inspired and promoted
Senator Flanders' Slanders

41-10355-686

ADL snoop and smear outfit, the Communist-front Friends of Democracy, headed by Rex Stout, a former editor, executive and part owner of the official Communist weekly, *New Masses*, and operated under the direction of Leon Birkhead, a Communist fronter, who has spent a lifetime libeling anti-Communists.

Curiously enough, Birkhead, too, became active in the National Committee for an Effective Congress. And Isidore Lipschutz, a wealthy refugee of a few years back, who bosses another ADL spy and smear unit, misnamed the Anti-Nazi League, joined its Board of Advisers.

The Chairman of the National Committee for an Effective Congress has a personal axe to grind. He resents anyone exposing Communists, especially Senator Joe McCarthy. He is Sidney H. Scheuer, a leader in the Anti-Defamation League, and a textile broker.

During the war, Mr. Scheuer was Executive Director of Foreign Procurement and Development in the Foreign Economic Administration. His three superiors were John Carter Vincent (one of Joe McCarthy's major targets), who was accused in sworn testimony of being a Communist, which he denied, but who was separated from the Government payroll just the same; and Frank V. Coe and Laughlin Currie, both identified by Elizabeth Bentley, in sworn testimony, as members of the Silvermaster cell of her Soviet espionage network within the Government.

When the new Senate Committee set up to investigate charges against Senator Joe McCarthy begins its work, it must, in all fairness and justice, get to the very bottom of every false charge made in the debate which preceded the vote that ordered the investigation.

This is a duty which the Committee owes both to the Senate and to the American people.

If this is done, if this Senate "Grand Jury", which is about to consider the evidence in the case of this Red Conspiracy vs. Senator McCarthy, does a fair, decent, honest and honorable job, it will not only refuse to censure Senator Joe McCarthy, on the ground that the charges made against him are fraudulent, but it will hand down a presentment in which—

(1) the Committee will name the conspirators who concocted the lies and smears foisted on Senator Flanders and his partisan colleagues, and who used the Senate for their own subversive purposes, and

(2) the Committee will recommend that the Department of Justice prosecute the perpetrators of this intrigue for conspiring "to injure, oppress, threaten, or intimidate" Senator McCarthy "in the free exercise" of his "right or privilege secured to him by the Constitution or laws of the United States" to investigate and expose Communist subversion, a conspiracy which is in violation of the Federal statutes and punishable by a fine of not more than \$5,000 and imprisonment of not more than ten years, and

(3) the Committee will highly commend Senator McCarthy for his courage and perseverance as a conscientious member of the United State Senate in doing his duty on behalf of our Country, in the face of the most despicable abuse, vilification and intimidation ever visited upon an American.

Copies: 15 cents, 8 for \$1.

Committee FOR McCarthyism
342 Madison Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

HOW THE
New York
Times

BETRAYED

its

READERS

on

"McCARTHYISM"

★

*"We cannot have these
arrogant upstarts prying into
matters that are no affairs
of theirs . . ."*

★

The article in this brochure is from the
January 15, 1954, issue of HEADLINES
("All the FACTS that Should be Printed")
which is entirely devoted to the subject—
CONSPIRACY AGAINST McCARTHYISM

61- 12505- 636

The article in this booklet is from the
January 15, 1954, issue of HEADLINES
which is entirely devoted to the subject —
Conspiracy Against McCarthyism

Among other features included in this
number are:

What is McCarthyism?

**McCARTHY'S MONEY
McCARTHY'S METHODS**

The Case Against McCarthy

**THE BISHOP OUTSMARTS
THE NINE CONGRESSMEN**

Who's Against McCarthyism

McCARTHY'S MOTIVES

This Bunk About 'Book Burning'

**FORD MOTOR CO.
AND
BAR ASSOCIATION
HELP COMMUNISM**

Who Applauds McCarthyism

McCARTHY'S MISTAKES

Be Informed! Study the Who, What,
When, Where and Why of McCarthyism.
Order your copy of this Special Issue
NOW! Use coupon on back of this page.

WILL
PRESIDENT
EISENHOWER
JOIN
the
ADL
BOOK
BURNERS

?

The article in this brochure is from the November 18, 1953, issue of HEADLINES ("All the FACTS that Should be Printed") which is entirely devoted to the subject—**CONSPIRACY AGAINST MCCARTHYISM**

61- 103555- 636

The article in this booklet is from the November 18, 1953, issue of HEADLINES which is entirely devoted to the subject — **Conspiracy Against McCarthyism**

Among other features included in this number are:

What is McCarthyism?

McCARTHY'S METHODS

The Case Against McCarthy

**THE BISHOP OUTSMARTS
THE NINE CONGRESSMEN**

Who's Against McCarthyism

McCARTHY'S MOTIVES

This Bunk About 'Book Burning'

**FORD MOTOR CO.
AND
BAR ASSOCIATION
HELP COMMUNISM**

Who Applauds McCarthyism

McCARTHY'S MISTAKES

Be Informed! Study the Who, What, When, Where and Why of McCarthyism. Order your copy of this Special Issue NOW! Use coupon on back of this page.